

ACTA AGROPHYSICA



**COMPREHENSIVE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM
OF ACIDIFICATION OF SOILS
IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA CAUSED
BY ANTHROPOGENIC TRANSFORMATIONS**

Izabella Jackowska, Adam Kaczor

186

**Instytut Agrofizyki
im. Bohdana Dobrzańskiego PAN
w Lublinie**

**Rozprawy i Monografie
2010 (7)**

Komitet Redakcyjny

Redaktor Naczelnny – Józef Horabik

Zastępca Redaktora Naczelnego – Grzegorz Józefaciuk

Sekretarz Redakcji – Wanda Woźniak

Rada Redakcyjna

Dorota Witrowa-Rajchert – przewodnicząca

Ryszard Dębicki

Bohdan Dobrzański

Danuta Drozd

Franciszek Dubert

Tadeusz Filipek

Józef Fornal

Jan Gliński, czł. rzeczn. PAN

Eugeniusz Kamiński

Andrzej Kędziora

Tadeusz Kęsik

Krystyna Konstankiewicz

Janusz Laskowski

Jerzy Lipiec

Piotr P. Lewicki

Stanisław Nawrocki, czł. rzeczn. PAN

Edward Niedźwiecki

Viliam Novák, Słowacja

Josef Pečen, Czechy

Jan Sielewiesiuk

Witold Stępniewski

Bogusław Szot

Zbigniew Ślipek

Jerzy Weres

Opiniowała do druku

Prof. dr hab. Janina Kaniuczak

Adres redakcji

Instytut Agrofizyki im. Bohdana Dobrzańskiego PAN, Wydawnictwo
ul. Doświadczalna 4, 20-290 Lublin, tel. 81 744-50-61, www.ipan.lublin.pl

Streszczenia i pełne teksty prac dostępne są na stronie internetowej czasopisma
www.acta-agrophysica.org

Czasopismo jest umieszczone w następujących bazach:

Thomson Scientific Master Journal List

Polish Scientific Journals Contents – Life Sci.

Biblioteka Główna i Centrum Informacji Naukowej Akademii Rolniczej w Poznaniu
Instytut Bibliotekoznawstwa i Informacji Naukowej Uniwersytetu Śląskiego w Katowicach
Lonicera – serwis botaniczny

©Copyright by Instytut Agrofizyki im. Bohdana Dobrzańskiego PAN, Lublin 2010

ISSN 1234-4125

Acta Agrophysica są do nabycia w dziale Wydawnictw Instytutu Agrofizyki PAN w Lublinie. Prenumeratę instytucjonalną można zamawiać w dziale Wydawnictw Instytutu Agrofizyki PAN w Lublinie oraz w oddziałach firmy Kolporter S.A. na terenie całego kraju. Informacje pod numerem infolinii 0801-205-555 lub na stronie internetowej <http://www.kolporter-spolka-akcyjna.com.pl/prenumerata.asp>

Wydanie I. Nakład 200 egz. Ark. 10,8

Skład komputerowy: Wanda Woźniak, Druk: ALF-GRAF, ul. Abramowicka 6, 20-391 Lublin

This monograph was supported by:



Wojewódzki FUNDUSZ OCHRONY ŚRODOWISKA
i Gospodarki Wodnej w KATOWICACH

Regional Fund for Nature Conservation and Water Management in Katowice is the public institution whose task is carrying out the environmental policy of the Silesian Voivodeship. Carrying out its mission, the Fund focuses on: support given to pro-environmental actions taken up by the administration, entrepreneurs, institutions and non-governmental organisations. Furthermore, it also obtains and manages European funds for nature conservation and water management.

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. INTRODUCTION | 7 |
| 2. GENERAL CHARACTERISATION OF THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA | 2 |
| 3. SOIL ACIDIFICATION STATUS IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA | 13 |
| 4. CAUSES OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA | 41 |
| 4.1. Natural causes | 41 |
| 4.2 Anthropogenic causes | 42 |
| 4.2.1. Fertilisation | 42 |
| 4.2.2. Industrial pollution of the atmosphere | 43 |
| 4.3. Participation of industrial pollution of the atmosphere in soil acidification in the Province of Silesia | 47 |
| 5. EFFECTS OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA | 48 |
| 5.1. Levels of basic nutrients in the soils | 49 |
| 5.2. Soil acidification and bioavailability of heavy metals | 88 |
| 5.3. Chemical composition of soils and plant yielding | 91 |
| 6. SOIL LIMING REQUIREMENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA | 93 |
| 6.1. Ranges of soil liming requirements, doses and principles of the use of fertilisers for de-acidification of soils | 93 |
| 6.2. Use of and requirements for calcium fertilisers | 112 |
| 7. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA CAUSED BY ANTHROPOGENIC TRANSFORMATIONS | 124 |
| 8. DISCUSSION | 126 |
| 9. CONCLUSIONS | 129 |
| 10. REFERENCES | 130 |
| 11. SUMMARY | 132 |
| 12. STRESZCZENIE | 133 |

1. INTRODUCTION

Acid soils are characterised by unfavourable properties from both the agricultural and ecological points of view (Kaczor 2002, Lipiński 2005). The process of acidification of soils is related with weakening of their microbiological activity and with negative changes in a number of their physical properties. The greatest changes, however, are caused by acidification in the chemical properties of soils, primary among which are the leaching of components with alkaline character, reduced availability of plant nutrients, increased solubility of aluminium and manganese compounds and of other phytotoxic substances, including heavy metals (Jackowska 1998, Józefaciuk and Szatanik-Kloc 2002, Kaniuczak 2007). As a result of those changes, in acid soils there is usually a deficit of basic components, magnesium, calcium, phosphorus and molybdenum in particular. Under such conditions plants absorb excessive amounts of ions characteristic of an acid environment (aluminium, manganese, sulphur, heavy metals). Imbalance between ions of acid and alkaline character is one of the most dangerous effects of chemical degradation of soils. Real chemical degradation of soils usually takes place when soil acidification resulting from the effect of natural factors is augmented by anthropopressure. Such a situation occurs mainly in areas with a high level of industrialisation (Filipek *et al.* 2006, Kaczor and Brodowska 2008, Słowik *et al.* 2008, Wójcikowska-Kapusta and Martyn 1996).

In the context of the above, this work presents an analysis of the status of soil acidification in the Province of Silesia. The analysis comprises also the causes and effects of the acidification of soils in that region, and presents recommendations for actions aimed at the optimisation of the reaction of the soils.

2. GENERAL CHARACTERISATION OF THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA

Silesian Province (Silesian Voivodeship) was created on January 1, 1999, out of the former Katowice, Bielsko-Biała, and Częstochowa Voivodeships. It is localized in southern part of Poland and is bordered by four other Polish voivodeships: Opole, Łódź, Świętokrzyskie, and Lesser Poland. Silesian Province borders both the Czech Republic and Slovakia to the south. It occupies 12 294 km², which makes up 3.9% of Polish area. Population of Silesian Province amounts up to 4 659 000 inhabitants, which is over 12% of whole-Poland population. It has the highest population density in the country – 393 people per 1 km², at whole-Poland average 124 people per 1 km² (National Report 2010, Materials of SChR 2010,

Report by WIOŚ 2009). Referring the area, Silesian Province ranks at the 14th place in Poland, while the second place in relation to population number (just after Masovian Province).

Longitudinal length of Silesian Province is 190 km, while parallel span is 138 km. Its borders are 1024 km long. The peak point is localized in Pilsko massif (Jeleśnia commune) – 1534 m alt., while Kuźnia Raciborska is situated in the lowest site – 173 m above sea level. Forests cover 31.7% of the total province area with average for the whole country 28.4%.

According to data collected by GUS (Central Statistical Office), Silesian Province was divided into four sub-regions in 2006: Bielsko-Biała, Częstochowa, Silesian, and Rybnik-Jastrzębie.

The administration structure of Silesian Province consists of 19 cities having the legal status of city county and 17 land counties further divided into 148 communes. The administration reform created the Silesian Province of 86% of the former Katowice voivodeship area (besides communes in Olkusz and Chrzanów county, as well as Brzeszcze commune), 70% of Częstochowa voivodeship (apart from communes in Olkusz county – 6 communes, Pajęczno – 3 communes, Radomsko – 2 communes, and Włoszczowa – 3 communes, as well as 60% of Bielsko-Biała voivodeship (except from communes in Susiec, Wadowice, and Oświęcim counties).

Silesian Province is characterized by a great diversity of geographic environments; both mountains, uplands, and lowlands are present here. Considering the physico-geographical division by Kondracki, Silesian Province is situated within three provinces: North European Plain, Polish Highlands, and Western Carpathians with Subcarpathian.

The central part of Silesian Province is covered by Silesian Highland. There is a basin filled with Carboniferous rocks near Silesian Highland. Carpathian Nappes are pulled over on south, and Triassic and Jurassic sedimentary rocks forming characteristic inselbergs are localized on north and east of the region. Land configuration is diverse: maximum altitudes reach up to 400 m above sea level (Saint Ann Mountain).

Two another macro-regions of Silesia-Cracow Upland are situated north and north-east of Silesian Highland: Wozniki-Wielun Upland and Cracow-Częstochowa Upland. Three highland ranges being the thresholds of more resistant Triassic and Jurassic rocks directing from north-west to south-east can be distinguished within Wozniki-Wielun Upland. Relief lowering in forms of Liswarta, Prosna, and Warta river valleys are situated among hills. Despite of significant

land configuration, the area does not exceed 350 m altitude (southern fragment of Wozniki Escarpment) with average heights of 220-300 m above sea level.

Considering the Cracow-Częstochowa Upland macro-region, only Częstochowa Upland is situated in Silesian Province. It is built of Upper-Jurassic limestone forming characteristic rocky inselbergs on a surface. Flat river valleys filled with sands, and periodically with water (which is associated with their geological structure) can be found among hills. Large number of caves and other karst formations occur here as well. Maximum altitude reaches up to over 500 m above sea level with average values of 400-300 meters.

Areas being a part of Silesian Lowland surround Silesian Highland from north and west. Silesian Lowland is a wide plain spreading at both sides of Oder river. This area had once been influenced by a glacier, thus numerous post-glacial forms can be found today.

Climate of Silesian Province is the warmest of all Poland – short winter and dry and warm summer. The climate is affected both by oceanic air masses from west and continental ones from east. Mean annual rainfall sum is high due to prevailing highland character of the area; average annual air temperatures oscillate within 7-8°C. Western winds with small velocities blow most frequently. Natural processes are overlapped by anthropogenic factors, which makes forming local topo-climates within urbanized areas that differ in conditions from adjacent territories. Due to favorable climatic and soil conditions, Silesian Lowland became one of the most important agricultural regions in the country.

Malopolska Highland is localized north-east from Silesian-Cracow Highland; it includes Przedborska Upland and Nida Basin. Przedborska Upland is built of Cretaceous, Jurassic, and Triassic rocks covered in some places – mainly in depressions - by post-glacial formations. That region is of transitional character between lowlands and uplands. The altitudes usually reach to 300 m above sea level and only some peaks exceed that measure slightly.

Nida Basin is the depression between Cracow-Częstochowa Upland and Kielce Upland. Lithology thus soils, are very differentiated within this area – it is built of sandstones, limes, loams, gypsum, and loess. Miechów Upland – as part of Nida Basin within Silesian Province – is almost completely covered with loess, therefore soil are very fertile and the area is typically agricultural with small forest spots.

The south-western fragment of Silesian Province near Zebrzydowice is occupied by Ostrava Valley, that is the depression, at the base of which Carbonaceous rocks with hard coal are deposited, and sediment rocks covered by post-glacial

forms at the top layers. Surface landscape is of lowland and sometimes of hilly character in part, although altitudes never reach 300 m above sea level.

Oświęcim Valley edges the Ostrava Valley from east. Its central part consists of Upper Vistula River Valley, where sandy flood area with small dunes and characteristic large number of smaller and larger fish breeding ponds can be found. Pszczyna Plain spreads north of Upper Vistula River Valley. Its surface is covered by Quaternary formations with thickness up to 40 m. It is sandy plain covered in majority by forests called Pszczyna Forests. Altitudes reach up to maximum 270 m above sea level. Wilamowice Highland is spread south of Upper Vistula River Valley, which is 30-70 m high over the valley bottoms of Vistula river tributaries. There are Quaternary forms covered by loess or other dusty material on the surface, thus good soils developed there, which favors the agriculture.

Foothills band spreads south of valley band. Silesian Foothills – as a part of Western-Beskids Foothills - is situated within Silesian Province. Silesian Plateau is mainly made of flysch rocks. Maximum altitudes reach to 520 m with average 280-450 m above sea level. Alluvial cones formed by rivers flowing down the mountains to more plain area (Vistula, Brennica, Sola) are characteristic.

Southern part of Silesian Province is occupied by macro-region Western Beskids that is built of mainly different types of sandstones and their altitudes range between 700 and 1750 m above sea level. Depending on the altitude of particular mountain ranges included in Western Beskids, from 2 to 5 landscape zones can be distinguished: foothills, lower mountain, upper mountain, subalpine, and alpine. The European watershed dividing Vistula river catchment from Danube river catchment crosses Źywiec Beskid. Watershed of two main Polish river catchments (Vistula and Oder) also passes through Silesian Province. Larger rivers flowing through the province are: Warta, Liswarta, Mała Panew, Pilica, and Sola.

The urban population of the province makes up 78.5% of the total number, including over 60% living in cities with inhabitants number above 50 000, whereas rural population includes 21.4%.

Silesian Province is strongly urbanized area, which can be proved by the highest urbanization coefficient at the level of 79.6%. There are 71 cities, while 1308 villages within the province.

Silesian Province has many mineral resources. The largest hard coal beds have been intensively exploited since 19th century. The hard coal resources within Upper Silesian Coal Basin are estimated for 78.3% of domestic deposits. Besides, wide beds of iron ores could be found in Silesian Province (almost completely exhausted at present), as well as zinc and lead ores.

Industry and services are the main economy branches with the most important mining, metallurgy, electric power production. Numerous railroads pass through the province and road network is also very well developed (Report of WIOŚ 2009, Annals of GUS 2009).

According to Report of WIOŚ "Status of the environment in Silesian Province in 2006", wastes from economic sector generated in Silesian Province in 2006 amounted to 41 678.1 thousand Mg, including those subject to recycling 37 106.8 thousand Mg. The largest quantity of wastes was produced from extracting and purifying the fossils – 28 528 thousand Mg (including recycled 25 387 thousand Mg). The amount of wastes from flotation hard coal enrichment was 2 041.9 thousand Mg (including recycled 1 788.6 thousand Mg).

The quantity of volatile dusts and solid wastes mixtures from lime methods of exhausting gases de-sulfating was 1 712.3 thousand Mg (including recycled 1 590.3 thousand Mg). Amount of volatile ashes from hard coal was 1 747.8 thousand Mg (including recycled 1 747.4 thousand Mg). Clinkers, combusting ashes, and dusts from boilers were generated at the amounts of 786.5 thousand Mg (including recycled 272.0 thousand Mg). Wastes from mining other fossils than metal ores were produced at the level of 1 333.9 thousand Mg (including recycled 1 045.4 thousand Mg). The quantity of clinker from metallurgical processes (blast furnace, steel works) amounted to 1 079.7 thousand Mg (including recycled 1 045.4 thousand Mg).

Other wastes from iron and steel metallurgy were generated at the amount of 525.8 thousand Mg (including recycled 524.8 thousand Mg). Iron and steel were collected as wastes at quantity of 360.4 thousand Mg (including recycled 172.9 thousand Mg).

In 1998, Silesian Province was ranked at the second place referring to the size of electric energy production – 20.2% of domestic production. The province has the longest heat network in the country – 16.4% of the total Polish network. Following power plants are the electricity supplying sources:

- 9 power plants and heat and power plants localized in central part of the province,
- 6 system power plants,
- 3 hydropower plants localized in southern part of the province.

Silesian Province produces 14.6% of Gross Domestic Product. Services are the main economy branch employing about 895.4 thousand people in Silesian Province. However, industry and construction also share vary high percentage

(431.5 thousand and 55.2 thousand employed people, respectively). The lowest number of employees work at agriculture and forestry.

Industry produces about 34% of GDP of the province. The most important branches are: mining, metallurgy, and electric energy production. Silesian Province mines 92% of hard coal in Poland, 83% cars, and 70% of raw steel. Agriculture and forestry are the poorest developed part of economy in the province. Small farms prevail. Average size of arable lands per a farm amounts to 6.53 ha. Agriculture produces 4% GDP, which is the lowest index among Polish provinces. A process of rural areas urbanization takes place in Silesian Province, which makes the percentage of typical rural areas decreased.

Rural areas occupy 4 784 km² (which makes up 38.9% of the province territory) and is inhabited by 6.9% of total inhabitants.

Rural communes of urbanized character form another group. They cover about 24% of the province area and are inhabited by 11.6% of Silesian Province inhabitants.

Almost 998 thousand people lives in rural areas of Silesian Province, which makes up over 21% of region and 6.8% of rural inhabitants of Poland.

Silesian Province is too often associated with only heavy industry and mining, meanwhile area of arable lands equal to 486 thousand hectares, makes up 39.4% of province area.

Mean size of a farm is 6.53 ha, which in consequence makes that agriculture in Silesian Province is one of the most scattered in Poland (13 rank).

Częstochowa, then Rybnik sub-regions have the largest arable land areas, while in other sub-regions, the percentage of arable lands in the total area is similar.

Soil conditions within Silesian Province are very diverse. Difficult soil conditions are found in Bielsko-Biała sub-region, where poor soils along with mountains and foothills prevail. The conditions for agricultural production are not favoring in Częstochowa sub-region either. Light soils from low bonitation class dominate. Cereals, then potatoes, and root crops are most readily grown in the province. Despite of difficulties resulting from industry influences as well as scattering, some increase can be observed in all general directions of agricultural production.

Natural and soil conditions for agricultural production in Silesian Province are very diverse. The worst conditions are found in Żywiec, better, in Kłobuck, Zawiercie, Myszków, and Częstochowa, whereas the best in Racibórz county. Such differentiation results from the fact that mainly podzolic, rusty, lessive, and brown soil, but also chernozems, black soils, muds, and rendzinas occur in that area. Often conflicts referring to protecting the arable lands vs. investment needs arises

on areas where large dense complexes of good-quality soils from bonitation classes IIIa and IIIb (Adrianek and Skowronek 2008).

Average area of individual farm with over 1 ha area of arable lands is 4.8 ha at Polish mean of 8.0 ha, which makes that agriculture in Silesian Province is one of the most scattered in the country. Harvest of general cereals with mixtures made up 2.5% of domestic production, that of rapeseed and agrimony 2.2%, potato 3.0%, and sugar beet 0.7%. In 2009, yield of sugar beets and potatoes from 1 ha were higher in Silesian Province than average in Poland. Yields of general cereals with mixtures as well as rapeseed and agrimony per 1 ha were lower than whole-Polish mean level (Report of WIOŚ 2009).

Status of natural environment in the region is a result of many-year industrial activity, developed transport networks with highly intensive traffic, and insufficient inputs for environment protection infrastructure.

As a consequence of activities undertaken to improve the natural environment status, the air contamination degree decreased in the province. However, as compared to other voivodeships, Silesian Province is still at the first place of the most contaminated regions in reference to air pollution. Waters in Silesian Province are of low quality and only a small part of them can be used in economic activity. Besides air contamination, quality of surface waters is also affected by improper waste dumping and disposal of municipal and industrial sewage to water reservoirs and flows.

The total area of devastated and degraded lands that require reclamation and management amounts to about 4 717 km².

According to statistical data, arable lands make up 51.9%, forests and trees 32.2%, waters 2.2%, transportation tracts and residential areas 11.4%, mining areas 0.2%, and wastelands 1.3% of Silesian Province area.

Silesian Province is one of the most anthropogenically transformed Polish region; however, many unique natural values, that are partially under various nature protection forms or intended to be protected, can be observed within the region.

3. SOIL ACIDIFICATION STATUS IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA

Soil reaction, expressed by a value of pH_{KCl}, is an indicator that permits objective estimation of acidification of soils. In Poland, soil reaction determinations are conducted based on a uniform methodology. Soil samples for the determinations are taken in accordance with a standard that provides for the determination of soil pH in 1 mol KCl dm⁻³ (Chwil *et al.* 2006).

Soil reaction estimation is made based on limit values – Table 1.

The reaction of soils of the Province of Silesia was determined analysing, in the years 2004-2009, 79202 samples of arable lands. The determinations were

performed by the Regional Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice. Detailed data concerning the status of soil acidification in the particular communes and towns of the province are given in Table 2.

The data indicate that in the Province of Silesia as much as 49% of the soils are soils with pH below 5.5, i.e. acid soils (29%) and highly acid soils (20%). If we add to that one half of the share of soils with lightly

acid reaction, then the so-called index of negative valuation of soils, which is a measure of the liming requirements, will amount to 66% for the province (Jadczych 2009).

Detail analysis of the presented values of soil reaction indicates that the highest acidification is found in the districts of Kłobuck, Częstochowa, Żywiec, Wodzisław, Zawiercie, as well as Lubliniec, Myszków and Mikołów. Analysis of soil reaction in the particular communes permits the statement that in as many as 13 of them acid soils alone account for 51% to 100% of the area. The data indicate also that in as many as 32 communes the sum of highly acid and acid soils exceeds 70% of the area of arable lands. Communes with the most acidified soils include, among others, Kruszyna, Lelów, Mykanów, Rędziny, Kłobuck, Lipie, Opatów, Popów, Przystajń, Inędza, Gilowice, Jeleśnia, Koszarawa, Łekawica, Rajcza and Węgierska Góruka.

In towns with the status of township districts and communes notable areas of acid soils are found in Dąbrowa Górnica, Ruda Śląska, Rybnik, Tychy and Żory (Tab. 2).

The status of acidification of soils is closely related with their particle size distribution, expressed in simplified form as the agronomical category of soils (Tab. 3) (Chwil *et al.* 2006, Filipiak *et al.* 2006).

Most susceptible to acidification and very light and light soils that in Poland account for as much as 65% of the area of arable lands (very light soils – 32%, light soils – 33%) (Lipiński 2005). The high percentage of highly acid soils (21.2%) and acid soils (30%) on the scale of the country is attributable to the high share of light and very light soils.

Table 1. Estimation of soil reaction

| pH | Estimation of soil acidification |
|-----------|----------------------------------|
| <4.5 | Highly acid soils |
| 4.6 – 5.5 | Acid soils |
| 5.6 – 6.5 | Lightly acid soils |
| 6.6 – 7.2 | Neutral soils |
| >7.2 | Alkaline soils |

Table 2. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item. | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | very acid units/% | acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | Reaction | | | | Negative validation units/% | | | | |
|-------|---------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------------------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | | 10 | 280 | 25 | 374 | 34 | | | | |
| | | total | 14620 | 1113 | 41 | 4 | 117 | 10 | 280 | 25 | 374 | 34 | 301 | 27 | 26.5 | |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 9 | 9 | 14 | 13 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 32 | 14 | 13 | 38.5 | |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 20 | 18 | 28 | 30 | 46 | 16 | |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 43 | 81 | 4 | 8 | 5.5 | |
| | | city Ślawków | 760 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 35 | 45 | 33 | 43 | 7.5 | |
| | | Mierzęcice | 2827 | 211 | 25 | 12 | 46 | 22 | 76 | 36 | 47 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 52 | |
| | | Psary | 2705 | 222 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 68 | 31 | 70 | 31 | 67 | 30 | 23.5 | |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 2 | 1 | 39 | 12 | 74 | 24 | 114 | 37 | 80 | 26 | 25 | |
| | | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 56 | 78 | 1.5 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 472 | 16 | 922 | 31 | 1180 | 40 | 321 | 11 | 68 | 2 | 67 | |
| 2 | bielski | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 71 | 18 | 137 | 35 | 153 | 39 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 72.5 | |
| | | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90 | |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Reaction | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| | | | | | very acid units/% | acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | neutral units/% | alkaline units/% | Negative validation | | | | |
| 2 bielski | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 1428 | 864 | 230 | 27 | 262 | 30 | 288 | 33 | 70 | 8 | 14 | 2 | 73.5 |
| | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 100 | 12 | 299 | 33 | 406 | 40 | 126 | 9 | 50 | 6 | 65 |
| | Jaworze | 402 | 304 | 34 | 11 | 96 | 32 | 111 | 37 | 62 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 61.5 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 44 | 20 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| 3 bieruńsko-łędziski | Porąbka | 2168 | 65 | 11 | 17 | 25 | 38 | 20 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 70.5 |
| | Wiliamowice | 637 | 301 | 18 | 6 | 75 | 25 | 180 | 60 | 27 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 61 |
| | total | 6062 | 2971 | 577 | 19 | 974 | 33 | 892 | 30 | 417 | 14 | 111 | 4 | 67 |
| | Bojszowy | 754.2 | 548 | 130 | 24 | 239 | 43 | 148 | 27 | 27 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 80.5 |
| 3 | Chelm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 44 | 21 | 86 | 40 | 68 | 32 | 14 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 77 |
| | Lędziny | 1722 | 1265 | 258 | 20 | 402 | 32 | 361 | 29 | 190 | 15 | 54 | 4 | 66.5 |
| | city Bieruń | 1612 | 836 | 139 | 19 | 223 | 29 | 274 | 34 | 156 | 15 | 44 | 3 | 65 |
| | city Imielin | 1606 | 108 | 6 | 6 | 24 | 22 | 41 | 38 | 30 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 47 |

| | total | 7821 | 2981 | 361 | 12 | 963 | 33 | 1022 | 34 | 451 | 15 | 184 | 6 | 62 |
|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|
| Babice | 1.3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 1 | 25 | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 37.5 | |
| Brenna | 102 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 21 | 12 | 41 | 6 | 21 | 27.5 | |
| Chybie | 454 | 166 | 8 | 5 | 55 | 33 | 68 | 41 | 20 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 58.5 | |
| Dębowiec | 1319 | 566 | 11 | 2 | 96 | 17 | 195 | 34 | 169 | 30 | 95 | 17 | 36 | |
| Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 6 | 3 | 40 | 17 | 68 | 29 | 77 | 33 | 42 | 18 | 34.5 | |
| Hazlach | 459 | 270 | 27 | 10 | 99 | 37 | 103 | 38 | 40 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 66 | |
| 4 cieszyński | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 71.5 |
| city Cieszyn | 86 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 14 | 47 | 6 | 20 | 23 | |
| city Ustroń | 64.4 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 16 | 43 | 16 | 43 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 72.5 | |
| city Wiśla | 204 | 263 | 138 | 52 | 107 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 96.5 | |
| Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 13 | 7 | 69 | 36 | 69 | 36 | 35 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 61 | |
| Strumień | 874 | 545 | 61 | 11 | 205 | 38 | 221 | 40 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 69 | |
| Zębrzydowice | 2745 | 638 | 88 | 14 | 268 | 42 | 249 | 39 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 75.5 | |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Reaction | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | | | | very acid units/% | acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | neutral units/% | alkaline units/% | Negative validation | |
| | | total | 51324 | 3218 | 1393 | 43 | 863 | 27 | 492 | 15 | 301 |
| | | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 1 | 33 | 1 |
| | | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 24 | 36 | 19 | 28 | 18 | 27 | 6 |
| | | Janów | 529 | 229 | 88 | 38 | 41 | 18 | 29 | 12 | 18 |
| | | Kłomnice | 989 | 611 | 168 | 27 | 231 | 38 | 105 | 17 | 85 |
| często- chowski | | Koniecpol | 11108 | 59 | 11 | 18 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 34 | 10 |
| | | Konopiska | 8.3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 51 | 3 | 37 | 1 |
| | | Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 403 | 60 | 128 | 19 | 86 | 13 | 23 |
| | | Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 197 | 46 | 117 | 28 | 62 | 15 | 39 |
| | | Mstów | 191 | 108 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 21 |
| | | Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 432 | 51 | 218 | 26 | 114 | 14 | 73 |
| | | Olszyn | 9 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 1 |
| | | Poczesna | 6310 | 89 | 16 | 18 | 40 | 45 | 20 | 23 | 11 |
| | | Przyrów | 32.5 | 20 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 50 | 4 | 20 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 37 | 47 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 15 | 9 | 11 | 70 |
| | total | 34222 | 8270 | 1331 | 16 | 2440 | 30 | 3515 | 42 | 819 | 10 | 165 | 2 | 67 |
| Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 138 | 11 | 452 | 36 | 491 | 39 | 134 | 11 | 37 | 3 | 66.5 | |
| city Knurów | 49.5 | 24 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 11 | 46 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 73 | |
| city Pyszkowice | 325 | 206 | 61 | 30 | 81 | 39 | 50 | 24 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 81 | |
| 6 gliwicki Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 7 | 1 | 172 | 31 | 323 | 58 | 50 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 61 | |
| Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 47 | 3 | 388 | 24 | 936 | 58 | 216 | 13 | 36 | 2 | 56 | |
| Sosnówkowice | 2555 | 1088 | 288 | 27 | 230 | 21 | 482 | 44 | 68 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 70 | |
| Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 274 | 17 | 485 | 30 | 705 | 44 | 126 | 8 | 22 | 1 | 69 | |
| Wielowieś | 4274 | 1907 | 510 | 27 | 626 | 33 | 517 | 27 | 212 | 11 | 42 | 2 | 73.5 | |
| | total | 6889 | 4513 | 2063 | 46 | 1657 | 37 | 679 | 15 | 100 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 90.5 |
| Kłobuck | 697 | 445 | 210 | 47 | 147 | 33 | 75 | 17 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 88.5 | |
| Krzepice | 1263 | 783 | 316 | 41 | 314 | 40 | 135 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 89.5 | |
| 7 kłobucki Lipie | 309 | 205 | 106 | 52 | 80 | 39 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 95 | |
| Miedźno | 47.2 | 30 | 12 | 40 | 13 | 43 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 88 | |
| Opatów | 520 | 321 | 167 | 52 | 103 | 32 | 41 | 13 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 90.5 | |
| Panki | 691 | 419 | 182 | 43 | 161 | 38 | 70 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 89.5 | |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Reaction | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----|----|----|----|------|
| | | | | | acid units/% | very acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | neutral units/% | alkaline units/% | Negative validation | | | | | |
| 7 kłobucki | Popów | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 394 | 53 | 247 | 33 | 94 | 12 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 92 |
| | Przystajń | Przystajń | 1893 | 1307 | 594 | 46 | 500 | 38 | 175 | 13 | 33 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 90.5 |
| | Wręczyca Wielka | Wręczyca Wielka | 298 | 252 | 82 | 33 | 92 | 36 | 69 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 82.5 |
| | total | | 12780 | 6625 | 1508 | 23 | 2393 | 36 | 2188 | 33 | 466 | 7 | 70 | 1 | 75.5 |
| 8 lubliniecki | Boronów | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 20 | 24 | 39 | 47 | 19 | 23 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 82.5 |
| | Ciasna | Ciasna | 5068 | 2565 | 553 | 21 | 932 | 36 | 942 | 37 | 122 | 5 | 16 | 1 | 75.5 |
| | Herby | Herby | 509 | 416 | 114 | 27 | 165 | 40 | 113 | 27 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 80.5 |
| city Lubliniec | Kochanowice | Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 168 | 24 | 232 | 32 | 259 | 36 | 43 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 74 |
| | Koszęcin | Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 324 | 39 | 237 | 29 | 169 | 20 | 93 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 78 |
| | Pawonków | Pawonków | 546 | 274 | 31 | 11 | 78 | 29 | 132 | 48 | 30 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 64 |
| 9 city Bielsko-Biala | Woźniki | Woźniki | 2158 | 1235 | 229 | 19 | 564 | 46 | 373 | 30 | 63 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 80 |
| | Bielsko-Biala | Bielsko-Biala | 1199 | 502 | 69 | 14 | 146 | 29 | 181 | 36 | 89 | 18 | 17 | 3 | 61 |
| 10 city Bytom | Bytom | Bytom | 5.4 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 44 | 4 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| 11 City Chorzów | Chorzów | Chorzów | 121.6 | 96 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 33 | 27 | 28 | 14 | 15 | 40.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|------|
| 12 | City Często- chowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 9 | 8 | 45 | 39 | 54 | 47 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 70.5 |
| 13 | City Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 14 | City Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1431 | 180 | 13 | 272 | 19 | 609 | 42 | 281 | 20 | 89 | 6 | 53 |
| 15 | City Jastrzębie- Zdrój | Jastrzębie- Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 8 | 6 | 42 | 34 | 44 | 35 | 26 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 57.5 |
| 16 | city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 5 | 2 | 50 | 22 | 63 | 28 | 94 | 42 | 13 | 6 | 38 |
| 17 | city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 18 | city Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 220 | 26 | 12 | 69 | 31 | 78 | 36 | 40 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 61 |
| 19 | city Piekary Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 180 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 54 | 49 | 44 | 39 | 5 | 4 | 32.5 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 2 | 3 | 32 | 51 | 25 | 40 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 74 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 17 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 62 |
| 22 | city Siemianowice Śląskie | Siemianowice Śląskie | 46.9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 44 | 3 | 10 | 34.5 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | Reaction | | alkaline units/% | Negative validation | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-------------|
| | | | | very acid units/% | acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | neutral units/% | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 197 | 23 | 303 | 35 | 243 | 29 | 90 | 11 | 10 | 1 | 72.5 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 19 | 72 | 55 | 34 | 26 | 9.5 |
| 26 | city Żory | Żory | 418 | 476 | 78 | 16 | 176 | 37 | 217 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| | | total | 5268 | 1447 | 261 | 18 | 527 | 36 | 479 | 33 | 141 | 10 | 39 | 3 | 70.5 |
| 27 | city Lącka Górnictwo | Lącka Górnictwo | 306 | 145 | 29 | 20 | 57 | 39 | 43 | 30 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 74 |
| | city Mikołów | Mikołów | 1153 | 649 | 42 | 6 | 185 | 29 | 298 | 46 | 94 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 58 |
| 28 | city Orzesze | Orzesze | 581 | 424 | 115 | 27 | 194 | 46 | 99 | 23 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 84.5 |
| | Orzontowice | Orzontowice | 1016 | 84 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 61.5 |
| | | total | 19197 | 2245 | 714 | 32 | 590 | 26 | 601 | 27 | 270 | 12 | 70 | 3 | 71.5 |
| 29 | Kozięgowy | Kozięgowy | 1293 | 771 | 157 | 20 | 257 | 33 | 234 | 30 | 120 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 68 |
| | city Myszków | Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 15 | 3 | 94 | 20 | 247 | 52 | 84 | 17 | 38 | 8 | 49 |
| 30 | Niegowa | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 522 | 57 | 218 | 23 | 101 | 11 | 55 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 85.5 |
| | Poraj | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 22 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 11 | 64 |
| | | total | 4894 | 47 | 12 | 26 | 15 | 32 | 11 | 23 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 69.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | total | 10364 | 6693 | 1112 | 17 | 2246 | 33 | 2492 | 37 | 720 | 11 | 123 | 2 | 68.5 |
| 29 | Goczałkowice-Zdrój | 211 | 156 | 15 | 10 | 58 | 37 | 55 | 35 | 23 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 64.5 |
| | Kobór | 224.5 | 150 | 23 | 15 | 58 | 39 | 58 | 39 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 73.5 |
| | Miedźna | 1378.9 | 1127 | 122 | 11 | 362 | 32 | 472 | 42 | 165 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 64 |
| | Pawłowice | 3742.5 | 2176 | 608 | 28 | 835 | 28 | 609 | 28 | 104 | 5 | 20 | 1 | 70 |
| | Pszczyna | 2728.7 | 1693 | 135 | 8 | 405 | 24 | 776 | 46 | 316 | 19 | 61 | 3 | 55 |
| | Suszec | 2079 | 1391 | 209 | 15 | 528 | 38 | 522 | 38 | 103 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 72 |
| | total | 28539 | 13452 | 665 | 5 | 2204 | 17 | 6610 | 49 | 3252 | 24 | 721 | 5 | 46.5 |
| | Komorowac | 565 | 542 | 111 | 21 | 181 | 33 | 199 | 37 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 72.5 |
| | Kirzanowice | 6166 | 2375 | 24 | 1 | 290 | 12 | 1222 | 52 | 688 | 29 | 151 | 6 | 39 |
| | Krzyżanowice | 4698 | 2073 | 97 | 5 | 316 | 15 | 1087 | 52 | 540 | 26 | 33 | 2 | 46 |
| | Kuźnia Raciborska | 860 | 728 | 105 | 15 | 224 | 31 | 301 | 41 | 88 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 66.5 |
| 30 | raciborski city Racibórz | 3210 | 1868 | 83 | 4 | 294 | 16 | 732 | 39 | 575 | 31 | 184 | 10 | 39.5 |
| | Nędra | 1195 | 734 | 117 | 16 | 230 | 31 | 210 | 29 | 131 | 18 | 46 | 6 | 61.5 |
| | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265 | 1853 | 47 | 2 | 334 | 18 | 863 | 47 | 400 | 22 | 209 | 11 | 43.5 |
| | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 81 | 2 | 335 | 10 | 1996 | 61 | 785 | 24 | 82 | 3 | 42.5 |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Reaction | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|----------|-----------|-----------|
| | | | | | very acid units/% | acid units/% | slightly acid units/% | neutral units/% | alkaline units/% | Negative validation | | | | | |
| | | total | 1643 | 617 | 94 | 15 | 183 | 30 | 295 | 48 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 69 |
| 31 rybnicki | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 956 | 370 | 92 | 25 | 149 | 40 | 107 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 79.5 | |
| | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 150 | 81 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 47.5 | |
| | Świdrki | 72.5 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 34 | 38 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.5 | |
| | total | 12243 | 6336 | 968 | 15 | 2023 | 32 | 2404 | 38 | 818 | 13 | 123 | 2 | 66 | |
| 32 tarnogórski | Krupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 27 | 14 | 61 | 33 | 86 | 46 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 70 | |
| | city Kalety | 126 | 133 | 29 | 22 | 66 | 50 | 32 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 84 | |
| | city Miasteczko Śląskie | 54.8 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 50 | 3 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 52 | |
| | city Radzionków | 175 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 29 | 36 | 53 | 2 | 3 | 29.5 | |
| | city Tamowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 111 | 29 | 100 | 26 | 95 | 25 | 72 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 67.5 | |
| | Ozarowice | 262 | 220 | 32 | 15 | 78 | 35 | 71 | 32 | 35 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 66 | |
| | Świdrki | 91 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 16 | 13 | 34 | 18 | 47 | 11 | |
| | Tworóg | 1687 | 984 | 168 | 17 | 450 | 46 | 295 | 30 | 65 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 78 | |
| | Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 600 | 14 | 1252 | 29 | 1788 | 42 | 574 | 13 | 87 | 2 | 64 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | total | 3202 | 3188 | 852 | 27 | 1226 | 38 | 879 | 27 | 212 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 78.5 |
| Godów | 808 | 1100 | 330 | 30 | 454 | 41 | 255 | 23 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 82.5 |
| Gorzyce | 656 | 556 | 172 | 31 | 221 | 40 | 130 | 23 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 82.5 |
| Lubomia | 789 | 688 | 104 | 15 | 271 | 39 | 226 | 33 | 80 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 70.5 |
| city Pszów | 56 | 36 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 23 | 64 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 62 |
| city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.5 |
| city Rydułtowy | 36.6 | 71 | 12 | 17 | 26 | 36 | 22 | 31 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 68.5 |
| city Wodzisław Śląski | 157.6 | 95 | 6 | 6 | 35 | 37 | 44 | 46 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 66 |
| Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 88 | 43 | 72 | 34 | 37 | 18 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86 |
| Mszana | 446 | 427 | 136 | 32 | 135 | 32 | 140 | 33 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 80.5 |
| total | 70581 | 6919 | 2360 | 34 | 1962 | 29 | 1339 | 19 | 761 | 11 | 497 | 7 | 72.5 | |
| Irządze | 6637 | 751 | 367 | 49 | 205 | 27 | 132 | 18 | 39 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 85 |
| Kroczyce | 1030 | 393 | 168 | 43 | 83 | 21 | 48 | 12 | 58 | 15 | 36 | 9 | 9 | 70 |
| Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 36 |
| city Potęba | 244 | 111 | 4 | 4 | 31 | 28 | 58 | 52 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 58 |
| city Zawiercie | 9141 | 214 | 4 | 2 | 23 | 11 | 75 | 35 | 71 | 33 | 41 | 19 | 19 | 30.5 |
| Ogrodzieniec | 411 | 364 | 14 | 4 | 35 | 10 | 45 | 12 | 63 | 17 | 207 | 57 | 20 | |
| Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 678 | 31 | 713 | 32 | 450 | 20 | 233 | 11 | 132 | 6 | 6 | 73 |
| Szczerkociny | 13449 | 1160 | 414 | 36 | 346 | 30 | 272 | 23 | 120 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 77.5 |

Table 2. Cont. Soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|----------|-----------|
| Radziechowy-Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 30 | 13 | 88 | 39 | 100 | 44 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 74 |
| Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Siemień | 94.3 | 96 | 64 | 67 | 14 | 15 | 13 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 88.5 |
| Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Węgierska Góruka | 2.1 | 6 | 5 | 83 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 36 Province | 315498 | 79202 | 15888 | 20 | 22970 | 29 | 27186 | 34 | 10272 | 13 | 2886 | 4 | 66 |

*This breakdown does not include, due to lack of data, the following municipalities: Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienica Polska, Starcza, Gaszowice, Jejkowice, Czernichów, Ujsóły and Świętochłowice. The demand for lime fertilizers was estimated further in this paper (Tab. 14). As regards the Cieszyński poviat, the Babice municipality was additionally taken into account.

Data presented in Table 4 show that among the 79202 arable land soil samples tested, taken in the territory of the province of Silesia, very light soils constitute only 1%, and light soils – 12%. Dominant in the province are medium heavy soils (51.5%) and heavy soils (35.5%), characterised by strong buffering properties, which makes them resistant to acidification. For comparison, in a gross sample comprising approximately 90000 soil samples collected from arable lands for the purpose of determination of agronomical soil categories on the scale of the country, the share of very light soils was 5.14%, light soils – 39.1%, medium heavy soils – 41.5%, and that of heavy soils – only 13.9%. The values indicate that the share of light and very light soils in the province of Silesia is ca. 3.4 – fold lower compared to their in Poland as a whole. In spite of such notable differences in the agronomical category of soils, the relative share of highly acid and acid soils on the scale of the province of Silesia and on that of the country is very similar. This clearly indicates that in the province of Silesia the acidification of soils caused by natural factors is strongly augmented by anthropogenic factors, and by the emissions of SO₂ and NO_x in particular (section. 4.3.) (Kaczor and Kozlowska 2000).

Table 3. Agronomic categories and granulometric soil subgroups

| Soil category | Granulometric categories (division units) | % of particles with ϕ of up to 0.02 mm |
|---------------|--|---|
| very light | loose sand | ls |
| | loamy sand | ls |
| | sandy silt | ss |
| light | light loamy sand | lls |
| | heavy loamy sand | hls |
| | silt | s |
| medium | slightly sandy soil | sss |
| | light soil | ls |
| | loamy silt | ls |
| heavy | medium soil | ms |
| | heavy soil | hs |
| | very heavy soil | vhs |
| | silty loam | sl |
| | loam, loamy silt | l, ls |

Table 4. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Agronomic category of soil | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|----|------|
| | | | | | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | | |
| 1 | Będziński | total | 14620 | 1113 | 85 | 8 | 623 | 56 | 381 | 34 | 24 |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 9 | 9 | 62 | 60 | 32 | 31 | 1 |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 19 | 29 | 40 | 62 | 6 | 9 | 0 |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 26 | 37 | 70 | 2 |
| | | city Sławków | 761 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 71 | 92 | 0 |
| | | Mierzęcice | 2827 | 211 | 22 | 10 | 151 | 72 | 38 | 18 | 0 |
| | | Pśary | 2705 | 222 | 17 | 8 | 150 | 68 | 55 | 25 | 0 |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 18 | 6 | 160 | 52 | 110 | 36 | 21 |
| 2 | bielski | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 56 | 32 | 44 | 0 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 500 | 17 | 2450 |
| | | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 363 |
| | Czechowice-Dziedzice | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 | 6 |
| | | | | | | | | | 194 | 22 | 670 |
| | | | | | | | | | 93 | 0 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 78 | 0 | 0 |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | | Agronomic category of soil | | |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | | | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | |
| 2 bielski | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 138 | 14 | 834 |
| | Jaworze | 402 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 40 | 182 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| | Porąbka | 2168 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 63 |
| | Wiliamowice | 637 | 301 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 284 |
| total | | | 6062 | 2971 | 4 | 0 | 258 | 9 | 2408 |
| 3 bieruńsko - lędziański | Bojszowy | 754 | 548 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 9 | 393 | 72 |
| | Chelm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 198 | 93 |
| | Lędziny | 1723 | 1265 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 6 | 1121 | 89 |
| | city Bieruń | 1612 | 836 | 4 | 0 | 57 | 7 | 661 | 79 |
| | city Imielin | 1606 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 68 | 35 | 32 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 0 | 0 | 787 | 26 | 2193 |
| | Babice | 1,3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 3 | 75 |
| | Brienna | 102 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|---|
| | Chybie | 454 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 22 | 130 | 78 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Dębowiec | 1319 | 566 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 9 | 514 | 91 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 220 | 94 | 0 | 0 | |
| 4 | cieszyński | Hażlach | 459 | 270 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 22 | 210 | 78 | 0 | 0 |
| | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| | city Cieszyn | 86.1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 93 | 0 | 0 | |
| | city Ustroń | 64.4 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 97 | 0 | 0 | |
| | city Wiśla | 204 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 263 | 100 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 37 | 121 | 63 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Strumień | 874 | 545 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 178 | 33 | 367 | 67 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Zebrzydowice | 2745 | 638 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 370 | 58 | 268 | 42 | 0 | 0 | |
| | total | 51324 | 3218 | 67 | 2 | 250 | 8 | 2258 | 70 | 643 | 20 | 0 | |
| | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 40 | 25 | 37 | 15 | 22 | 0 | |
| 5 | częstochowski | Janów | 530 | 229 | 20 | 9 | 102 | 45 | 86 | 38 | 21 | 9 | 0 |
| | Kłomnice | 989 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 397 | 65 | 214 | 35 | 0 | 0 | |
| | Koniecpol | 11108 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 41 | 30 | 51 | 3 | 5 | 0 | |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | | | | | Agronomic category of soil | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|----------------------------|----------|----------|
| | | | | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | organic unit / % | | | |
| 5 częstochowski | Konopiska | 8.3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 624 | 94 | 36 | 5 | 0 |
| | Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 8 | 150 | 35 | 240 | 56 | 0 |
| | Mstów | 190.9 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 18 | 79 | 73 | 10 | 9 | 0 |
| | Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 758 | 89 | 57 | 7 | 0 |
| | Olsztyn | 9 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6 gliwicki | Poczesna | 6310 | 89 | 21 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 41 | 46 | 14 | 16 | 0 |
| | Przyrów | 32.5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 34 | 33 | 42 | 0 |
| | total | 34292 | 8270 | 72 | 1 | 2323 | 28 | 5260 | 64 | 615 | 7 | 0 |
| | Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 3 | 1027 | 82 | 182 | 15 | 0 |
| | city Knurów | 49.5 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 22 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | city Pyszkowice | 325 | 206 | 2 | 1 | 73 | 35 | 119 | 58 | 12 | 6 | 0 |
| | Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 452 | 81 | 98 | 18 | 0 |
| | Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 4 | 0 | 461 | 28 | 932 | 57 | 226 | 14 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | Sośnicowice | 2555 | 1088 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 1054 | 97 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 24 | 1 | 614 | 38 | 925 | 57 | 49 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | Wielowieś | 4274 | 1907 | 42 | 2 | 1109 | 58 | 729 | 38 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | total | 6889 | 4513 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 4437 | 98 | 65 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kłobuck | 697 | 445 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 445 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Krzepice | 1263 | 783 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 780 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lipie | 309 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 83 | 35 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| | Miedźno | 47.2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 7 | kłobucki | Opatów | 520 | 321 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Panki | 691 | 419 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 403 | 96 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 749 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Przystajń | 1893 | 1307 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1290 | 99 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Wręczyca Wielka | 299 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 249 | 99 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | total | 12780 | 6625 | 33 | 0 | 934 | 14 | 4843 | 73 | 815 | 12 | 0 | 0 |
| | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 54 | 31 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| 8 | lubimiecki | Ciasna | 5068 | 2565 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2197 | 86 | 366 | 14 | 0 |
| | Herby | 509 | 416 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 407 | 98 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Agronomic category of soil | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----|-----|----|---|---|
| | | | | Number of samples collected | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | | | | | |
| 8 | lubliniecki | Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 10 | 1 | 256 | 36 | 326 | 46 | 124 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 7 | 1 | 381 | 46 | 357 | 43 | 89 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | | city Lubliniec | 546 | 274 | 6 | 2 | 130 | 47 | 116 | 42 | 22 | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Pawonków | 2158 | 1235 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1219 | 99 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 9 | city Bielsko-Biała | Woźniki | 1199 | 502 | 9 | 2 | 113 | 23 | 190 | 38 | 190 | 38 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Bielsko-Biała | 5.4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 6 | 67 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | city Bytom | Bytom | 122 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 54 | 41 | 43 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | city Chorzów | Chorzów | 106 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | city Częstochowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 25 | 86 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 13 | city Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14 | city Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1431 | 101 | 7 | 325 | 23 | 448 | 31 | 556 | 39 | 1 | 0 |
| 15 | city Jastrzębie-Zdrój | Jastrzębie-Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 112 | 90 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 37 | 16 | 118 | 52 | 67 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| 17 | city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|----------|----------|
| 18 | city Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 17 | 171 | 78 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| 19 | city Piekar Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 180 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 100 | 89 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 56 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 22 | Siemianowice Śląskie | Siemianowice Śląskie | 46.9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 753 | 89 | 54 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 112 | 85 | 15 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 26 | city Żory | Żory | 418 | 476 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 343 | 72 | 119 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | | total | 5268 | 1447 | 2 | 0 | 50 | 3 | 1361 | 94 | 34 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | city Laziska Górne | 306 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 137 | 94 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | | city Mików | 1153 | 649 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 623 | 96 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 27 | mikłowski | city Orzesze | 581 | 424 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 398 | 94 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Ormontowice | 1016 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 78 | 93 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | | Wýry | 2211 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 125 | 86 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | | | Agronomic category of soil | | | |
|------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | v. | light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | | |
| 28 | myszkowski | total | 19197 | 2245 | 17 | 1 | 363 | 16 | 662 | 29 | 1200 |
| | | Koziegłowy | 1293 | 771 | 1 | 0 | 244 | 32 | 316 | 41 | 207 |
| | | city Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 150 | 31 | 300 |
| | | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 1 | 0 | 46 | 5 | 184 | 20 | 690 |
| | | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 46 | 6 | 21 | 3 |
| | | Żarki | 4894 | 47 | 9 | 19 | 32 | 68 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| 29 | pszczyński | total | 10364 | 6693 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 2 | 5558 | 83 | 972 |
| | | Goczałkowice-Zdrój | 210.8 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 150 | 96 | 5 |
| | | Kobiór | 224 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 139 | 93 | 3 |
| | | Miedźna | 1379 | 1127 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2 | 827 | 73 | 274 |
| | | Pawłowice | 3742 | 2176 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1602 | 74 | 567 |
| | | Pszczyna | 2729 | 1693 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2 | 1579 | 93 | 82 |
| | | Susiec | 2079 | 1391 | 0 | 0 | 89 | 6 | 1261 | 91 | 41 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| | | total | 28539 | 13452 | 0 | 0 | 141 | 1 | 1251 | 9 | 12060 | 90 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kornowac | 565 | 542 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 508 | 94 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Krzanowice | 6166 | 2375 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2375 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 | raciborski | Krzyżanowice | 4698 | 2073 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 2 | 2034 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kuźnia Raciborska | 860 | 728 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 16 | 332 | 46 | 283 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | city Racibórz | 3210 | 1868 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 100 | 5 | 1766 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Nędza | 1195 | 734 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3 | 266 | 36 | 443 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265 | 1853 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1847 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3279 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | total | 1643 | 617 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 537 | 87 | 63 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 31 | rybnicki | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 955 | 370 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 351 | 95 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Świerklany | 72.5 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | total | 12242 | 6336 | 134 | 2 | 1552 | 24 | 4080 | 64 | 570 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 32 | tarnogórski | Krupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 36 | 96 | 51 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| | city Kalety | 126 | 133 | 4 | 3 | 121 | 91 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Miasteczko Śląskie | 54.8 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 91 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | | Agronomic category of soil | | |
|------|-------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|------------------|-------------|
| | | | | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | |
| 32 | tarnogórski | city Radzionków | 175 | 68 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 52 | 76 |
| | | city Tarnowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 0 | 0 | 168 | 44 | 200 |
| | | Ożarowice | 262 | 220 | 76 | 35 | 135 | 61 | 8 |
| | | Świerklańiec | 91 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 14 |
| | | Tworóg | 1686 | 984 | 45 | 5 | 538 | 55 | 362 |
| | | Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 9 | 0 | 497 | 12 | 3341 |
| 33 | woźnicki | total | 3202 | 3188 | 0 | 0 | 194 | 6 | 1971 |
| | | Godów | 808 | 1100 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 15 | 874 |
| | | Gorzycy | 656 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 269 |
| | | Lubomia | 788 | 688 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 285 |
| | | city Pszów | 56 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 |
| | | city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 6 |
| | | city Rydułtowy | 37 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 63 |
| | | city Wodzisław Śląski | 158 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 179 | 86 | 28 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| | Mszana | 446 | 427 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 292 | 68 | 135 | 32 | 0 | 0 |
| | total | 70581 | 6919 | 37 | 1 | 1749 | 25 | 2204 | 32 | 2897 | 42 | 32 | 0 |
| | Irządze | 6637 | 751 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 46 | 6 | 689 | 92 | 0 | 0 |
| | Kroczyce | 1030 | 393 | 0 | 0 | 173 | 44 | 120 | 31 | 100 | 25 | 0 | 0 |
| | Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 2 | 2 | 36 | 34 | 29 | 28 | 38 | 36 | 0 | 0 |
| | city Poręba | 244 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 101 | 91 | 0 | 0 |
| 34 | zawierciański | city Zawiercie | 9141 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 23 | 155 | 72 | 10 | 5 | 0 |
| | Ogrodzieniec | 411 | 364 | 4 | 1 | 160 | 44 | 160 | 44 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| | Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 2 | 0 | 575 | 26 | 673 | 31 | 956 | 43 | 0 | 0 |
| | Szczykociny | 13449 | 1160 | 3 | 0 | 409 | 35 | 483 | 42 | 250 | 22 | 15 | 1 |
| | Włodowice | 4805 | 82 | 8 | 10 | 41 | 50 | 29 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | Żarnowiec | 12939 | 1533 | 18 | 1 | 290 | 19 | 499 | 33 | 709 | 46 | 17 | 1 |
| | total | 7059 | 1639 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 1629 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 35 | żywiecki | Gilowice | 1814 | 341 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 341 | 100 | 0 | 0 |
| | Jeleśnia | 1.7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Koszarawa | 9.7 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

Table 4. Cont. The share of soil under analysis in the Silesian province in agronomic categories

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Agronomic category of soil | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| | | | | | v. light unit / % | light unit / % | medium unit / % | heavy unit / % | organic unit / % | | | | | |
| | Lipowa | 529 | 257 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lełkawica | 7.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Lodygowice | 462 | 646 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 646 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | city Żywiec | 10.7 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Miliówka | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 35 | żywiecki | Radziechowy -Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 228 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Ślemień | 94.3 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 86 | 90 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | Węgierska Góra | 2.1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 36 | Silesian Province | total | 315498 | 79202 | 589 | 1 | 9390 | 12 | 40859 | 52 | 28326 | 36 | 38 | 0 |

*This breakdown, due to the lack of data, does not include the following municipalities: Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienica Polska, Starcza, Gazzowice, Jejkowice, Czernichów, Ujsóły and Świętochłowice. The demand for lime fertilizers in these municipalities was estimated further in this paper (table 14). As regards the Cieszyński poviat, the Babice municipality was additionally taken into account.

4. CAUSES OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA

As follows from Chapter 3, in the Province of Silesia as much as 20% of the soils are characterised by highly acid reaction ($\text{pH} < 4.50$), 29% by acid reaction ($\text{pH } 4.6\text{-}5.5$) and 34% by lightly acid reaction ($5.6\text{-}6.5$). Only 13% of the soils have neutral reaction ($\text{pH } 6.6\text{-}7.2$) and 4% alkaline reaction (>7.2). These data indicate that acid soils occur on large areas in the region. Another cause for concern is the fact that a large part of the acid soils are characterised by considerable density (heavy and medium heavy soils). Such soils get acidified more slowly, but also it requires much more time and effort to bring them to an optimum reaction (Badora *et al.* 2003, Kaniuczak 2007, Wójcikowska-Kapusta and Martyn 1996).

The acidification of soils is determined by a group of natural and anthropogenic factors.

4.1. Natural causes

High, stable and good quality crop yields can be obtained mainly through maintaining in top efficiency the farmer's workshop – the soil. Within the farming production space the soils are particularly sensitive to various forms of transformation, as they constitute a permanent and, basically, non-replaceable component of the natural environment (Dechnik *et al.* 1990, Józefaciuk and Szatanik-Kloc 2002).

Soil acidification is a result of natural physicochemical, chemical and biological processes taking place in the soil environment. The most important natural causes of soil acidification include the following:

- prevalence of precipitation over evaporation and leaching of alkaline cations,
- increased concentration of CO_2 in the gaseous phase of the soil,
- microbiological transformations related with the processes of oxidation,
- hydrolysis of salts of aluminium,
- organic acids formed during the decomposition of organic matter,
- exchangeable aluminium ions occurring in the soil.

Soil acidification is a result of physicochemical, chemical and biochemical processes that become intensified at the moment of appearance of living organisms in the environment. The respiration of organisms and the mineralisation of organic matter result in the formation of CO_2 , which leads to the formation of H_2CO_3 and to increased solubility of MgCO_3 and CaCO_3 . The leaching of alkali causes an increase in the concentration of H^+ ions in the soil.

Organic acids, phenols and polyphenols formed during the decomposition of organic matter, and acid secretions of plant roots and soil microorganisms lead to a lowering of the pH of soil solution. All oxidation processes taking place under aerobic conditions lead to an increase of acidification (Lipiński 2005).

4.2. Anthropogenic causes

The anthropogenic factors that have a high importance for soil acidification include fertilisation and industrial atmospheric pollution with acid character. The participation of those factors in soil acidification is highly varied in the various regions of the country (Filipek *et al.* 2006, Gorlach 1995, Kabata-Pendias *et al.* 1986, Kulisz 1988).

4.2.1. Fertilisation

Mineral fertilisers are a basic means of production in agriculture. They determine to the greatest extent the level and quality of crop yields. However, one should be aware of the fact that the application of most nitrogen fertilisers contributes to the acidification of soils. Those are so-called physiological acid fertilisers, among which we include ammonium sulphate, ammonium nitrate and urea. The mechanism of soil acidification by those fertilisers consists in that as ammonium ions (NH_4^+) are taken up by plants, equivalent amounts of hydrogen ions (H^+) are released to the rhizosphere. It should be noted that certain nitrogen fertilisers have practically no effect on soil reaction (nitro-chalks), while others (soda saltpetre, lime saltpetre) have an alkalifying effect.

Using the values of acid equivalents one can calculate that 1 kg of nitrogen applied in the form of ammonium sulphate is a source of 110 moles of H^+ . In the case of urea and ammonium nitrate the values are equal at 36 moles of H^+ .

In typically agricultural provinces (Wielkopolskie, Kujawsko-Pomorskie), both in the past (1975-1989) and at present that anthropogenic factor plays a significant role in soil acidification. This results from the highest use of mineral fertilisers in those regions and from a low effect of acid atmospheric emissions (GUS 2008).

In Poland, the mean use of mineral fertilisers was the highest in the period of 1975-89, when the rate of application was $185 \text{ kg NPK ha}^{-1}$, including 73 kg N, 50 kg P_2O_5 and 62 kg K_2O . Once the subsidies for fertilisers ceased, their prices increased, as a result of which the level of their application in 1992 dropped ca. 3-fold to $62.1 \text{ kg NPK ha}^{-1}$. In subsequent years the use of mineral fertilisers in Po-

land showed an increasing trend and in the economic year 2007/2008 it reached the level of 132.6 kg NPK ha⁻¹, including 70.7 kg N ha⁻¹.

In the province of Silesia the use of mineral fertilisers is notably lower than the national average. In 2007/2008 it was 117.3 kg NPK ha⁻¹, in which nitrogen accounted for 62.4 kg ha⁻¹. Taking into account the structure of nitrogen fertiliser use one can assume that 1 kg of nitrogen applied within the area of the province was the source of ca. 30 moles of H⁺. With the dose of 62.4 kg that value will be 1872 moles of H⁺. Assuming that 1 mole of CaO neutralises 2 moles of hydrogen, the neutralisation of 1872 moles of H⁺ will require 936 moles of calcium oxide, i.e. ca. 52 kg CaO ha⁻¹ year⁻¹. With the assumption that liming is applied every 4 years, the neutralisation of acidification resulting from the use of nitrogen fertilisers will oscillate around the level of 208 kg CaO, i.e. ca. 0.2 t CaO ha⁻¹/4 years (GUS Statistical Yearbook 2008 and 2009).

4.2.2. Industrial pollution of the atmosphere

Sulphur dioxide and nitrogen oxides are the basic material for the generation of acid rain and constitute – next to nitrogen fertilisation – a fundamental anthropogenic factor causing the acidification of the soil environment. The basic sources of those gases are electric power generation and industry, and in the case of nitrogen oxides also road transport – Table 5.

In Poland and in the Central and East European countries the problem of emissions and atmospheric pollution with sulphur and nitrogen oxides is particularly serious. High levels of concentration and deposition of those pollutants have caused, in many regions, significant environmental damage. Poland, despite a reduction of atmospheric pollution, especially with sulphur oxides, is still characterised by a high level of acid emissions – Table 6. The main contributor to those is the sector of industrial power generation whose power and heat-and-power generating plants are based almost solely on hard coal and lignite burning (Radomski 2003) – Table 7.

In the structure of total emissions from the area of the province of Silesia, the emission resulting from industrial activity, comprising point sources – power generation, industrial power generation and production processes, accounts for 86% of SO₂ emission and 63% of NO_x. The remaining 14% of SO₂ comes from the living sector. In the case of nitrogen oxides, 27% of the province emission comes from transport, and 7% from the living sector.

Table 5. Total emission* of sulfur (IV) oxide and nitrogen oxides in Poland (according to contamination sources) (data from GUS 2009)

| Source | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
|--------------------------|---------------|------|-----------------|------|------|
| | thousand tons | | | | |
| | | | SO ₂ | | |
| Total | 1511 | 1145 | 1222 | 1131 | 999 |
| Utility power plants | 805 | 673 | 717 | 668 | 448 |
| Industrial power plants | 265 | 102 | 110 | 88 | 192 |
| Industrial technologies | 91 | 56 | 56 | 57 | 24 |
| Other stationary sources | 309 | 312 | 337 | 316 | 333 |
| Mobile sources | 41 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| | | | NO _X | | |
| Total | 844 | 875 | 921 | 885 | 831 |
| Utility power plants | 237 | 246 | 253 | 249 | 226 |
| Industrial power plants | 99 | 93 | 102 | 101 | 84 |
| Industrial technologies | 75 | 54 | 67 | 73 | 48 |
| Other stationary sources | 120 | 116 | 122 | 113 | 122 |
| Mobile sources | 313 | 366 | 377 | 349 | 350 |

*Data estimated on a base of fuels utilization as well as technological indices.

Table 6. Total emission of sulfur (IV) oxide and nitrogen oxides in Poland in 1980-2008 (data from GUS 1981-2010)

| Years | SO ₂ ** (thousand tons) | NO _X ** (recalculated onto NO ₂) (thousand tons) |
|-------|------------------------------------|---|
| 1980 | 4132 | 378 |
| 1985 | 3978 | 1353 |
| 1990 | 3210 | 1280 |
| 1995 | 2376 | 1120 |
| 1996 | 2368 | 1154 |
| 1997 | 2181 | 1114 |
| 1998 | 1897 | 991 |
| 1999 | 1719 | 951 |
| 2000 | 1511 | 844 |
| 2001 | 1564 | 805 |
| 2002 | 1456 | 796 |
| 2003 | 1375 | 808 |
| 2004 | 1241 | 804 |
| 2005 | 1145 | 875 |
| 2006 | 1222 | 921 |
| 2007 | 1216 | 860 |
| 2008 | 999 | 831 |

**Data estimated on a base of fuels utilization as well as technological indices.

Table 7. Domestic utilization of basic fuels within national economy (data after GUS 2009)

| Type | 2000 | 2005 | 2006 | 2007 | 2008 |
|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| thousand tons | | | | | |
| Hard coal | 83372 | 78722 | 83693 | 84605 | 80415 |
| Brown coal | 59487 | 61589 | 60801 | 57528 | 59371 |
| Petroleum | 18080 | 18165 | 20045 | 20113 | 20803 |
| High-methane natural gas | 10509 | 12694 | 12841 | 12727 | 13036 |
| High-nitrogen natural gas | 3114 | 3514 | 3441 | 3535 | 3386 |
| Gasoline* | 5174 | 4065 | 4158 | 4144 | 4416 |
| Diesel oil | 6000 | 7489 | 8527 | 9623 | 10509 |

*excluding aviation and jet fuels.

In the area of the province of Silesia there are 361 plants that are particularly noxious to air cleanliness. Emissions from those plants are among the highest in the country. The greatest sources of SO₂ emission include the power generating plants "Rybnik", "Jaworzno III", "Łagisza", "Łaziska" and "Halemba", heat-and-power plants Chorzów "Elcho" and "Będzin", and the Arcelor Mitkal Poland SA plant in Dąbrowa Górnica. Those plants contribute 75% of SO₂ emission in the province.

The greatest sources of industrial emission of NO_x are the power plants "Rybnik", "Jaworzno III", "Łaziska", "Łagisza", Arcelor Mitkal Poland SA Plant in Dąbrowa Górnica, and the heat-and-power plant "E C Nowa" in Dąbrowa Górnica. NO_x emissions from those plants contribute 70% of the province emissions (WIOŚ Report 2009).

Sulphur dioxide and nitrogen oxides emitted to the atmosphere may, after some time, return to the substrate (soil, plant cover, water reservoirs) in an unchanged form as so-called dry precipitation. A part of those oxides gets oxidised in the atmosphere to the respective acids and reaches the substrate with rain or other precipitation (snow, hail, fog). This is so-called wet deposition and in such a case we deal with classic acid rain.

Calculations show that in 208 in the area of the province of Silesia precipitation waters deposited:

- 20.42 kg SO₄²⁻ ha⁻¹,
- 9.34 kg Cl⁻ ha⁻¹,
- 3.61 N ha⁻¹ (nitrates (III) and (V)),
- 5.43 kg N ha⁻¹ (ammonium nitrogen),

- 14.66 N ha^{-1} (total nitrogen),
- $0.0541 \text{ kg H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1}$.

The results of a ten-year study conducted by WIOŚ Katowice showed that in the years 1999-2007 the amounts of substances deposited with precipitations on the area of the province of Silesia were, on average, 17.7% greater than in 2008.

In 2008, the deposition of atmospheric pollution brought by precipitations on the area of the province of Silesia, in spite of the observed decreasing trends of many components over the period of 1999-2007, still negatively affects the condition of the natural environment of the region.

The migration of nitrogen compounds, and especially of those of sulphur, over long distances causes that their deposition (imission) on the territory of a given country (province) frequently differs from indigenous emissions. Unfortunately, the province of Silesia is one of those regions that receive the greatest influx of trans-boundary air pollution. The greatest contributors to that are the Czech Republic, Hungary and Germany.

Acid falls in the form of dry and wet precipitation negatively affect vegetation, both directly and indirectly. The direct effect of acid pollutions causes various damage to plants (physiological damage, chloroses, necroses) and disturbs the cationic-anionic balance in their chemical composition.

The indirect effect of acid pollutions on plants takes place via the soil. It is expressed by a load of hydrogen protons reaching the soil through the deposition (imission) of sulphur dioxide and nitrogen oxides previously emitted to the atmosphere.

When calculating the load of hydrogen resulting from industrial emissions of SO_2 and NO_x it is most frequently assumed that the emission of those compounds equal their imission. Apart from that, in the calculations, in accordance with GUS data, the emission of nitrogen oxides is given as converted to NO_2 .

The method of calculation of the load of protons (H^+) reaching the soil as a result of emission of industrial pollutions of acid character (SO_2 , NO_2) for the province of Silesia in 2007 is as follows:

The total emission of sulphur dioxide in the province of Silesia in 2007 was 153 000 tons, and that of nitrogen dioxide 145 000 tons. Assuming that the emission of those gases is equal to their deposition, and that the deposition is uniform over the whole areas, the deposit of those compounds will equal $124 \text{ kg SO}_2 \text{ ha}^{-1}$ and $117 \text{ kg NO}_2 \text{ ha}^{-1}$, respectively.

$$153 \text{ thousand tons } \text{SO}_2 = 153 \, 000 \, 000 \text{ kg}$$

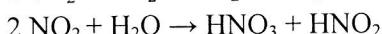
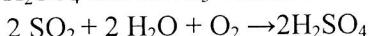
$$145 \text{ thousand tons } \text{NO}_2 = 145 \, 000 \, 000 \text{ kg}$$

The area of the province of Silesia is $12344 \text{ km}^2 = 1234400 \text{ ha}$

Deposit of $\text{SO}_2 = 153\ 000\ 000 \text{ kg} : 1234400 \text{ ha} = \approx 124 \text{ kg } \text{SO}_2 \text{ ha}^{-1}$

Deposit of $\text{NO}_2 = 145\ 000\ 000 \text{ kg} : 1234400 \text{ ha} = \approx 117 \text{ kg } \text{NO}_2 \text{ ha}^{-1}$

When reaching the soil in the form of dry or wet precipitation, both SO_2 and NO_2 undergo transformations. The end products of those transformations are acids H_2SO_4 and HNO_3 which are a source of hydrogen protons (H^+).

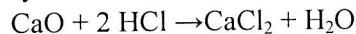


One mole of SO_2 generates 2 moles of H^+ , and one mole of NO_2 1 mole of H^+ :

$124 \text{ kg} = 124000 \text{ g } \text{SO}_2 : 64 \text{ (molar weight of } \text{SO}_2) = 1937.5 \text{ moles of } \text{SO}_2$
which generate $1937.5 \cdot 2 = 3875 \text{ moles of } \text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$

$117 \text{ kg} = 117000 \text{ g } \text{NO}_2 : 46 \text{ (molar weight of } \text{NO}_2) = 2543 \text{ moles of } \text{NO}_2$
which generate $2543 \text{ moles of } \text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$

Assuming that 1 mole of Ca (56 g) neutralises 2 moles of H^+ we can calculate that to neutralise hydrogen protons related with SO_2 emission we have to use $108.5 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$, and those related with NO_2 emission – $71 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$.



$$3875 : 2 = 1937.5 \text{ moles CaO} = 1937.5 \cdot 56 \text{ g} = 108500 \text{ g CaO} =$$

$$108.5 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$$

$$2543 : 2 = 1271.5 \text{ moles CaO} = 1271.5 \cdot 56 \text{ g} = 71204 \text{ g CaO}$$

$$= \approx 71 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$$

Assuming that soil liming is performed every 4 years, the dose of lime required to eliminate acidification caused by sulphur dioxide emission in the area of the province of Silesia will be $0.434 \text{ t CaO/ha/4 years}$, and by nitrogen oxides emission $0.284 \text{ t CaO/ha/4 years}$. Altogether, the additional soil liming related with the effect of acid industrial emissions in the province will amount to $0.718 \text{ t CaO/ha/4 years}$.

4.3. Participation of industrial pollution of the atmosphere in soil acidification in the Province of Silesia

Analysing the changes in the reaction of the soils of Poland over the last 40 years one can find that on the scale of the country the soil reaction is determined to the greatest extent by the parent rock, the climate and the biocenosis. In the literature it is emphasised that the effect of anthropogenic factors becomes more

observable when smaller administrative units are analysed (Filipek 2006, Kabata-Pendias *et al.* 1986).

In the province of Silesia, in the analysed year 2007, sulphur dioxide emission was 3.4 – fold higher than the national average. In the case of emission of nitrogen oxides, that excess was more than 4 – fold (4, 12). In the context of the quoted values and taking into account long-term studies, one can conclude that the participation of industrial air pollutions (SO_2 , NO_x) in overall soil acidification in the province amounts to ca. 50%.

The calculations presented in subsections 4.2.1 and 4.2.2 show that the amount of hydrogen ions generated as a result of fertilisation is 1871 moles $\text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1}$, from the deposition of SO_2 – 3875 mole $\text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1}$, and from the deposition of NO_x 2543 moles $\text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1}$. These data permit the calculation of the share of those factors in soil acidification caused by anthropogenic pressure:

$$\text{amount of } \text{H}^+ \text{ ions of anthropogenic origin (mole } \text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1}) = 1972 + 3875 + 2543 = 8290 \text{ moles } \text{H}^+ \text{ ha}^{-1},$$

$$\% \text{ share of fertilisation in soil acidification} = 22.6,$$

$$\% \text{ share of } \text{SO}_2 \text{ in soil acidification} = 46.7,$$

$$\% \text{ share of } \text{NO}_x \text{ in soil acidification} = 30.7.$$

Calculations show that among the anthropogenic factors the strongest effect on soil acidification is exerted by emission of SO_2 (46.7%), slightly lower by emission of NO_x (30.7%) and the lowest is that of fertilisation (22.6%). The combined participation of industrial pollution of air in soil acidification of anthropogenic origin in the province of Silesia amounts to 77.4%.

5. EFFECTS OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA

Soil acidification is unfavourable both from the viewpoints of agriculture and ecology. This results from the fact that in an acid environment there is intensified leaching of certain nutrients, including potassium, and magnesium and calcium in particular. Other components, and especially phosphorus, are transformed into forms unavailable to plants. On the other hand, in an acid environment there is increased availability of heavy metals. On strongly acidified soils the growth and development of plants is inhibited, and the agricultural produce obtained is of low quality (Jackowska 1997, Kaczor 1992, Kaczor 1998).

5.1. Levels of basic nutrients in the soils

The richness of the soils of the province of Silesia in available forms of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium is presented in Tables 8, 9 and 10. These assays – like those of soil reaction – were performed by the Regional Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice. Soil samples for the analyses were taken from arable lands of the particular communes of the province in the years 2004-2009 in the amount of 79202 (phosphorus) and 79143 (potassium, magnesium). Determinations of the levels of phosphorus and potassium were made with the method of Egner-Riehm, and of available magnesium – with the method of Schachtschabel. Estimations of soil richness in the components analysed were made based on the valid limit values (Adrianek and Skowronek 2008).

Data presented in Table 8 show that in the province of Silesia 16% of soils are characterised by very low, and 24% by low richness in available phosphorus. Soils with medium richness constitute 20%, with high richness 15%, and with very high richness 25%. The index of negative valuation, covering soils with very low and low richness and one half of those with medium richness, has the value of 50.2% for the province. This indicates that a half of the soils analysed requires systematic fertilisation with phosphorus.

Detail analysis of the richness of the soils in available phosphorus shows that in the area of 45 rural communes, 7 town-village communes and 3 township communes one half of the soils are characterised by very low and low richness in available phosphorus. The poorest soils in that element are found in the districts of Bielsko (communes Kozy, Buczkowice, Jawone, Jaziemica, Czechowice-Dziedzice, Porębka), Cieszyn (towns Wisła and Ustroń, Skonów, Zebrzydowice), Częstochowa (Janów, Kruszyna, Lalów, Mykanów, Olsztyn, Poczesna), Kłobuck (Lipie, Panki), Myszków (all communes), Wodzisław (all village communes), Zawiercie (all communes except Szczekocin and Włodowic) and Żywiec (whole district except communes Milówka, Radziechowy-Wieprz and Świnna).

Soils with very low richness in potassium constitute 29% in the province of Silesia, and those with low richness 25%. Among the analysed soils, 29% are characterised by medium richness, 10% by high richness, and only 7% by very high richness. The index of negative valuation for available potassium has the value of 68.5% for the province of Silesia (Tab. 9).

Table 8. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | Phosphorus | | | | Negative validation |
|------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | |
| | | total | 14620 | 1113 | 186 | 17 | 242 | 22 | 215 |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 29 | 28 | 19 | 18 | 17 |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 19 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 9 |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 1 | będziński | city Ślawków | 760 | 77 | 8 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 7 |
| | | Mierzećcice | 2827 | 211 | 50 | 24 | 68 | 32 | 48 |
| | | Pśary | 2705 | 222 | 17 | 8 | 33 | 15 | 49 |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 52 | 17 | 83 | 27 | 63 |
| | | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 22 | 19 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 891 | 30 | 642 | 22 | 463 |
| | | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 78 | 20 | 78 | 20 | 71 |
| 2 | bielski | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 4 | 40 | 2 | 20 | 1 |
| | | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 1428 | 864 | 303 | 35 | 210 | 24 | 138 |
| | | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 321 | 33 | 183 | 19 | 111 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Jaworze | 402 | 304 | 109 | 36 | 63 | 21 | 61 | 20 | 16 | 5 | 55 | 18 | 66.6 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 31 | 65 | 10 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 89.6 |
| | Porąbka | 2168 | 65 | 20 | 31 | 18 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 5 | 18 | 28 | 63.1 |
| | Wilamowice | 637 | 301 | 25 | 8 | 78 | 26 | 71 | 24 | 42 | 14 | 85 | 28 | 46.0 |
| | total | 6062 | 2971 | 490 | 16 | 630 | 21 | 652 | 22 | 449 | 15 | 750 | 25 | 48.7 |
| | Bojszowy | 754 | 548 | 73 | 13 | 126 | 23 | 106 | 19 | 106 | 19 | 137 | 25 | 46.0 |
| 3 bieruńsko - ledzinski | Chelm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 64 | 30 | 46 | 21 | 46 | 21 | 25 | 12 | 33 | 15 | 62.1 |
| | Lędziny | 1723 | 1265 | 193 | 15 | 278 | 22 | 298 | 24 | 173 | 14 | 323 | 26 | 49.0 |
| | city Bieruń | 1612 | 836 | 150 | 18 | 161 | 19 | 181 | 22 | 125 | 15 | 219 | 26 | 48.0 |
| | city Imielin | 1606 | 108 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 38 | 35 | 36.6 |
| | total | 7821 | 2981 | 718 | 24 | 552 | 19 | 460 | 15 | 299 | 10 | 952 | 32 | 50.3 |
| | Brenna | 102 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 19 | 66 | 19.0 |
| | Chybie | 454 | 166 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 11 | 16 | 10 | 111 | 67 | 18.1 |
| 4 cieszyński | Dębowiec | 1319 | 566 | 34 | 6 | 71 | 13 | 75 | 13 | 41 | 7 | 345 | 61 | 25.2 |
| | Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 32 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 35 | 15 | 30 | 13 | 101 | 43 | 36.3 |
| | Hażlach | 459 | 270 | 83 | 31 | 52 | 19 | 49 | 18 | 19 | 7 | 67 | 25 | 59.1 |
| | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 29 | 57.1 |
| | city Cieszyn | 86.1 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 12 | 40 | 46.7 |

Table 8. Cont. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | Phosphorus | | | | Negative validation unit/% | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | | | | | | |
| 4 cieszyński | city Ustroń | 64.4 | 37 | 16 | 43 | 13 | 35 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 83.8 |
| | city Wisła | 204 | 263 | 213 | 81 | 26 | 10 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 93.3 |
| | Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 58 | 30 | 46 | 24 | 36 | 19 | 25 | 13 | 28 | 15 | 63.2 |
| | Strumień | 874 | 545 | 52 | 10 | 107 | 20 | 128 | 23 | 102 | 19 | 156 | 29 | 40.9 |
| 5 częstochowski | Zębrzędowice | 2745 | 638 | 214 | 34 | 173 | 27 | 95 | 15 | 57 | 9 | 99 | 16 | 68.1 |
| | total | 51324 | 3218 | 682 | 21 | 1137 | 35 | 631 | 20 | 325 | 10 | 443 | 14 | 66.3 |
| | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.3 |
| | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 7 | 10 | 16 | 24 | 15 | 22 | 11 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 45.5 |
| | Janów | 529 | 229 | 47 | 21 | 86 | 38 | 31 | 14 | 32 | 14 | 33 | 14 | 64.8 |
| | Klomnice | 989 | 611 | 79 | 13 | 178 | 29 | 161 | 26 | 78 | 13 | 115 | 19 | 55.2 |
| | Koniecpol | 111108 | 59 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 31 | 22 | 37 | 9 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 55.9 |
| | Konopiska | 8.3 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 50 | 25.0 |
| | Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 160 | 24 | 277 | 42 | 100 | 15 | 53 | 8 | 73 | 11 | 73.5 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 101 | 24 | 168 | 40 | 91 | 21 | 34 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 74.0 |
| | Mstów | 191 | 108 | 15 | 14 | 25 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 29 | 46.8 |
| | Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 229 | 27 | 298 | 35 | 152 | 18 | 62 | 7 | 106 | 13 | 71.2 |
| | Olsztyń | 9 | 10 | 3 | 30 | 4 | 40 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 |
| | Poczesna | 6310 | 89 | 28 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 77.5 |
| | Przytków | 32.5 | 20 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 25 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 77.5 |
| | Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 5 | 6 | 21 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 21 | 27 | 17 | 22 | 42.4 |
| | total | 34292 | 8270 | 725 | 9 | 1688 | 20 | 2085 | 25 | 1654 | 20 | 2118 | 26 | 41.8 |
| | Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 184 | 15 | 379 | 30 | 256 | 20 | 167 | 13 | 266 | 21 | 55.2 |
| | city Knurów | 49.5 | 24 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 33 | 45.8 |
| | city Pyszkowice | 325 | 206 | 14 | 7 | 54 | 26 | 51 | 25 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 25 | 45.4 |
| 6 | Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 22 | 4 | 148 | 27 | 158 | 28 | 120 | 22 | 110 | 20 | 44.6 |
| | Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 48 | 3 | 166 | 10 | 395 | 24 | 411 | 25 | 603 | 37 | 25.4 |
| | Sośnicowice | 2555 | 1088 | 43 | 4 | 97 | 9 | 258 | 24 | 346 | 32 | 344 | 32 | 24.7 |
| | Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 192 | 12 | 412 | 26 | 456 | 28 | 255 | 16 | 297 | 18 | 51.6 |
| | Wielowieś | 4274 | 1907 | 217 | 11 | 429 | 22 | 505 | 26 | 318 | 17 | 438 | 23 | 47.1 |

Table 8. Cont. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | Phosphorus | | | | | | Negative validation unit/% | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | very high unit/% | | | | | | |
| | | total | 6889 | 4513 | 578 | 13 | 1271 | 28 | 1306 | 29 | 686 | 15 | 672 | 15 | 55.4 |
| | Kłobuck | 697 | 445 | 50 | 11 | 166 | 37 | 136 | 31 | 49 | 11 | 44 | 10 | 63.8 | |
| | Krzepice | 1263 | 783 | 114 | 15 | 205 | 26 | 250 | 32 | 117 | 15 | 97 | 12 | 56.7 | |
| | Lipie | 309 | 205 | 30 | 15 | 70 | 34 | 54 | 26 | 35 | 17 | 16 | 8 | 62.0 | |
| | Miedźno | 47.2 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 19 | 63 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 78.3 | |
| 7 kłobucki | Opatów | 520 | 321 | 39 | 12 | 93 | 29 | 109 | 34 | 50 | 16 | 30 | 9 | 58.1 | |
| | Panki | 691 | 419 | 84 | 20 | 128 | 31 | 110 | 26 | 49 | 12 | 48 | 11 | 63.7 | |
| | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 92 | 12 | 219 | 29 | 205 | 27 | 110 | 15 | 125 | 17 | 55.1 | |
| | Przystajń | 1893 | 1307 | 145 | 11 | 332 | 25 | 364 | 28 | 220 | 17 | 246 | 19 | 50.4 | |
| | Wręczyca Wielka | 298 | 252 | 22 | 9 | 39 | 15 | 73 | 29 | 52 | 21 | 66 | 26 | 38.7 | |
| | total | 12780 | 6625 | 899 | 14 | 1353 | 20 | 1485 | 22 | 1158 | 17 | 1730 | 26 | 45.2 | |
| | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 14 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 58.4 | |
| 8 lubliniecki | Ciasna | 5068 | 2565 | 272 | 11 | 397 | 15 | 568 | 22 | 560 | 22 | 768 | 30 | 37.2 | |
| | Herby | 509 | 416 | 49 | 12 | 107 | 26 | 122 | 29 | 71 | 17 | 67 | 16 | 52.2 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 145 | 20 | 205 | 29 | 126 | 18 | 113 | 16 | 127 | 18 | 57.7 |
| Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 139 | 17 | 210 | 25 | 160 | 19 | 91 | 11 | 234 | 28 | 51.4 |
| city Lubliniec | 546 | 274 | 19 | 7 | 39 | 14 | 53 | 19 | 60 | 22 | 103 | 38 | 30.8 |
| Pawonków | 2158 | 1235 | 120 | 10 | 246 | 20 | 337 | 27 | 202 | 16 | 330 | 27 | 43.3 |
| Woźniki | 1199 | 502 | 133 | 26 | 132 | 26 | 100 | 20 | 47 | 9 | 90 | 18 | 62.7 |
| 9 city Bielsko-Biala | Bielsko-Biala | 5.4 | 9 | 4 | 44 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 city Bytom | Bytom | 122 | 96 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 9 | 7 | 7 | 43 | 43.2 |
| 11 city Chorzów | Chorzów | 106 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 100 | 0.0 |
| 12 City Częstochowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 9 | 8 | 79 | 69 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 83.0 |
| 13 city Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 50.0 |
| 14 city Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1431 | 156 | 11 | 335 | 23 | 349 | 24 | 226 | 16 | 365 | 26 |
| 15 city Jastrzębie-Zdrój | Jastrzębie-Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 8 | 45 | 36 |
| 16 city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 59 | 26 | 73 | 32 | 44 | 20 | 25 | 11 | 24 | 11 |
| 17 city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 25.0 |

Table 8. Cont. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | Phosphorus | | | Negative validation unit/% | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|----------------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | city Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 220 | 41 | 19 | 36 | 16 | 29 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 92 | 42 | 41.6 |
| 19 | city Piekar Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 179 | 112 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 27 | 24 | 52 | 46 | 21.9 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 19 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 37 | 28.6 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 5 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 35 | 38 | 32.4 |
| 22 | city Siemianowice Śląskie | Siemianowice Śląskie | 47 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 33 | 21.7 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 83 | 0.0 |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 80 | 9 | 174 | 21 | 158 | 19 | 133 | 16 | 298 | 35 | 39.5 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 108 | 82 | 15.3 |
| 26 | city Żory | city Żory | 418 | 476 | 67 | 14 | 116 | 24 | 90 | 19 | 63 | 13 | 140 | 29 | 47.9 |
| | | total | 5268 | 1447 | 246 | 17 | 247 | 17 | 289 | 20 | 230 | 16 | 435 | 30 | 44.1 |
| 27 | mikołowski | city Górnego Łaziska | 306 | 145 | 25 | 17 | 32 | 22 | 24 | 17 | 13 | 9 | 51 | 35 | 47.6 |
| | | city Mikolów | 1153 | 649 | 100 | 15 | 85 | 13 | 126 | 19 | 116 | 18 | 222 | 34 | 38.2 |
| | | city Orzesze | 581 | 424 | 60 | 14 | 77 | 18 | 99 | 23 | 76 | 18 | 112 | 26 | 44.0 |
| | | Ormontowice | 1016 | 84 | 12 | 14 | 16 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 27 | 32 | 41.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | Wyyr | 2211 | 145 | 49 | 34 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 16 | 68.3 |
| | | total | 19197 | 2245 | 704 | 31 | 721 | 32 | 406 | 18 | 209 | 9 | 205 | 9 | 72.5 |
| 28 myszkowski | Koziegłowy | 1293 | 771 | 320 | 42 | 228 | 30 | 105 | 14 | 62 | 8 | 56 | 7 | 77.9 | |
| | city Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 67 | 14 | 153 | 32 | 132 | 28 | 63 | 13 | 63 | 13 | 59.8 | |
| | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 302 | 33 | 314 | 34 | 153 | 17 | 78 | 8 | 74 | 8 | 75.2 | |
| | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 7 | 25 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 14 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 14 | 14 | 67.9 |
| | Żarki | 4894 | 47 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 34 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 63.8 | |
| | total | 10364 | 6693 | 690 | 10 | 1086 | 16 | 1241 | 19 | 1010 | 15 | 2666 | 40 | 35.8 | |
| | Goczałkowice-Zdrój | 211 | 156 | 11 | 7 | 33 | 21 | 30 | 19 | 30 | 19 | 52 | 33 | 37.8 | |
| 29 pszczyński | Kobiór | 224 | 150 | 19 | 13 | 17 | 11 | 21 | 14 | 10 | 7 | 83 | 55 | 31.0 | |
| | Miedźna | 1379 | 1127 | 122 | 11 | 237 | 21 | 217 | 19 | 175 | 16 | 376 | 33 | 41.5 | |
| | Pawłowice | 3742 | 2176 | 348 | 16 | 492 | 23 | 515 | 24 | 346 | 16 | 475 | 22 | 50.4 | |
| | Pszczyna | 2729 | 1693 | 52 | 3 | 140 | 8 | 250 | 15 | 274 | 16 | 977 | 58 | 18.7 | |
| | Suszec | 2079 | 1391 | 138 | 10 | 167 | 12 | 208 | 15 | 175 | 13 | 703 | 51 | 29.4 | |
| | total | 28539 | 13452 | 1041 | 8 | 2702 | 20 | 2981 | 22 | 2311 | 17 | 4417 | 33 | 38.9 | |
| 30 raciborski | Kornowac | 565 | 542 | 90 | 17 | 148 | 27 | 112 | 21 | 61 | 11 | 131 | 24 | 54.2 | |
| | Krzanowice | 6165.7 | 2375 | 109 | 5 | 424 | 18 | 499 | 21 | 421 | 18 | 922 | 39 | 32.9 | |

Table 8. Cont. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | | Phosphorus | | | very high unit/% | negative validation |
|------|-------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | very high unit/% | | |
| 30 | raciborski | Krzyżanowice | 4698.3 | 2073 | 139 | 7 | 387 | 19 | 550 | 27 |
| | | Kuźnia Raciborska | 859.6 | 728 | 132 | 18 | 190 | 26 | 147 | 20 |
| | | Nędza | 1194.7 | 734 | 114 | 16 | 171 | 23 | 166 | 23 |
| | | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265.4 | 1853 | 133 | 7 | 328 | 18 | 387 | 21 |
| | | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 205 | 6 | 746 | 23 | 767 | 23 |
| | | total | 1643 | 617 | 45 | 7 | 148 | 24 | 185 | 30 |
| 31 | rybnicki | Czervionka-Leszczyny | 956 | 370 | 39 | 11 | 107 | 29 | 84 | 23 |
| | | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 18 | 72 | 39 |
| | | Świerklany | 72.5 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 11 | 29 | 48 |
| | | total | 12242 | 6336 | 667 | 11 | 1652 | 26 | 1713 | 27 |
| 32 | tarnogórski | Krupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 29 | 15 | 41 | 22 | 50 | 27 |
| | | city Kalety | 126 | 133 | 34 | 26 | 33 | 25 | 28 | 21 |
| | | city Miasteczko Śląskie | 55 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 2 | 9 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|------|
| | city Radzionków | 175 | 68 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 23 | 34 | 9 | 13 | 26 | 38 | 31.6 | |
| | city Tarnowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 7 | 2 | 58 | 15 | 149 | 39 | 87 | 23 | 81 | 21 | 36.5 | |
| | Ożarowice | 262 | 220 | 40 | 18 | 58 | 26 | 43 | 20 | 28 | 13 | 51 | 23 | 54.3 | |
| | Świeklaniec | 91 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 7 | 18 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 42 | 25.0 | |
| | Tworóg | 1687 | 984 | 108 | 11 | 235 | 24 | 222 | 23 | 179 | 18 | 240 | 24 | 46.1 | |
| | Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 441 | 10 | 1210 | 28 | 1189 | 28 | 699 | 16 | 762 | 18 | 52.2 | |
| | total | 3202 | 3188 | 788 | 25 | 996 | 31 | 633 | 20 | 321 | 10 | 450 | 14 | 65.9 | |
| | Godów | 808 | 1100 | 321 | 29 | 342 | 31 | 227 | 21 | 111 | 10 | 99 | 9 | 70.6 | |
| | Gorzyce | 656 | 556 | 152 | 27 | 166 | 30 | 121 | 22 | 53 | 10 | 64 | 12 | 68.1 | |
| | Lubomia | 788 | 688 | 184 | 27 | 235 | 34 | 110 | 16 | 66 | 10 | 93 | 14 | 68.9 | |
| | city Pszów | 56 | 36 | 5 | 14 | 20 | 56 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 81.9 | |
| 33 | wodzisławski | city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 4 | 50 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 81.3 |
| | city Rydułtowy | 36.6 | 71 | 17 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 15 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 21 | 30 | 54.2 | |
| | city Wodzisław Śląski | 158 | 95 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 42 | 44 | 27.4 | |
| | Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 54 | 26 | 89 | 43 | 29 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 18 | 9 | 76.1 | |
| | Mszana | 446 | 427 | 50 | 12 | 112 | 26 | 103 | 24 | 52 | 12 | 110 | 26 | 50.0 | |

Table 8. Cont. Soil abundance in available phosphorus in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analyse area in ha | Number of samples collected | Phosphorus | | | Negative validation | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | | | | | | | | |
| | | total | 70581 | 6919 | 2131 | 31 | 2319 | 34 | 1128 | 16 | 510 | 7 | 831 | 12 | 72.5 |
| | | Irzadze | 6637 | 751 | 293 | 39 | 226 | 30 | 107 | 14 | 38 | 5 | 87 | 12 | 76.2 |
| | | Kroczyce | 1030 | 393 | 88 | 22 | 124 | 32 | 102 | 26 | 52 | 13 | 27 | 7 | 66.9 |
| | | Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 10 | 22 | 21 | 60.0 |
| 34 | zawierciński | city Poręba | 244 | 111 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 41 | 14 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 89.2 |
| | | city Zawiercie | 9141 | 214 | 49 | 23 | 82 | 38 | 36 | 17 | 24 | 11 | 23 | 11 | 69.6 |
| | | Ogrodzieniec | 411 | 364 | 77 | 21 | 98 | 27 | 83 | 23 | 48 | 13 | 58 | 16 | 59.5 |
| | | Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 955 | 43 | 749 | 34 | 298 | 14 | 105 | 5 | 99 | 4 | 84.0 |
| | | Szczekociny | 13449 | 1160 | 166 | 14 | 365 | 31 | 168 | 14 | 115 | 10 | 346 | 30 | 53.0 |
| | | Włodowice | 4805 | 82 | 8 | 10 | 14 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 13 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 39.6 |
| | | Żarnowiec | 12939 | 1533 | 420 | 27 | 590 | 38 | 281 | 18 | 101 | 7 | 141 | 9 | 75.0 |
| | | total | 7058 | 1639 | 672 | 41 | 368 | 22 | 214 | 13 | 151 | 9 | 234 | 14 | 70.0 |
| | | Gillowice | 1814 | 341 | 207 | 61 | 73 | 21 | 32 | 9 | 16 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 86.8 |
| | | Jeleśnia | 1.7 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 2 | 40 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.0 |
| | | Koszarawa | 9.7 | 24 | 16 | 67 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 85.4 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Lipowa | 529 | 257 | 90 | 35 | 54 | 21 | 40 | 16 | 36 | 14 | 37 | 14 | 63.8 | |
| | Łękawica | 7.1 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | |
| | Łodygowice | 462 | 646 | 269 | 42 | 172 | 27 | 74 | 11 | 44 | 7 | 87 | 13 | 74.0 | |
| 35 | zywiecki city Żywiec | 10.7 | 17 | 8 | 47 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 29 | 67.6 | |
| | Milówka | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0.0 | | |
| | Radziechowy- Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 15 | 7 | 40 | 18 | 46 | 20 | 46 | 20 | 81 | 36 | 34.2 | |
| | Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 9 | 64 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 85.7 | |
| | Ślemień | 94.3 | 96 | 50 | 52 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 77.1 | |
| | Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0.0 | | |
| | Węgierska Górlka | 2.1 | 6 | 4 | 67 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91.7 | |
| 36 | Silesian Province | total | 315498 | 79202 | 12616 | 16 | 18679 | 24 | 16864 | 21 | 11581 | 15 | 19462 | 25 | 50.2 |

*This breakdown, does not include, due to the lack of data, the following municipalities: Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienica Polska, Starcza, Gaszowice, Jejkowice, Czernichów, Ujsóły and Świętochłowice.

Table 9. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | | Negative validation | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | | | | | | | |
| | | total | 14620 | 1113 | 321 | 29 | 283 | 25 | 210 | 19 | 143 | 13 | 156 | 14 | 63.7 |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 23 | 22 | | 52.9 |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 29 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 65.4 |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 8 | 15 | 13 | 25 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 32 | 50.0 |
| 1 | będziński | city Ślawków | 760 | 77 | 45 | 58 | 18 | 23 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 88.3 |
| | | Mierzęcice | 2827 | 211 | 80 | 38 | 58 | 27 | 38 | 18 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 6 | 74.4 |
| | | Psary | 2705 | 222 | 9 | 4 | 38 | 17 | 39 | 18 | 67 | 30 | 69 | 31 | 30.0 |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 133 | 43 | 93 | 30 | 55 | 18 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 82.0 |
| | | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 8 | 11 | 22 | 31 | 20 | 28 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 55.6 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 695 | 23 | 589 | 20 | 1206 | 41 | 213 | 7 | 260 | 9 | 63.7 |
| | | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 60 | 15 | 79 | 20 | 210 | 54 | 14 | 4 | 27 | 7 | 62.6 |
| | | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 20 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 20 | 40.0 |
| | 2 | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 1428 | 864 | 279 | 32 | 161 | 19 | 274 | 32 | 58 | 7 | 92 | 11 | 66.8 |
| | | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 215 | 22 | 214 | 22 | 391 | 40 | 96 | 10 | 65 | 7 | 63.7 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | Jaworze | 402 | 304 | 83 | 27 | 54 | 18 | 80 | 26 | 24 | 8 | 63 | 21 | 58.2 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 32 | 67 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92.7 |
| | Porąbka | 2168 | 65 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 28 | 36 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 66.2 |
| | Wilamowice | 637 | 301 | 18 | 6 | 52 | 17 | 206 | 68 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 57.5 |
| | total | 6062 | 2971 | 1105 | 37 | 819 | 28 | 649 | 22 | 250 | 8 | 148 | 5 | 75.7 |
| | Bojszowy | 754 | 548 | 249 | 45 | 153 | 28 | 100 | 18 | 28 | 5 | 18 | 3 | 82.5 |
| 3 bieruńsko - łędziański | Chełm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 93 | 43 | 59 | 28 | 42 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 80.8 |
| | Lędziny | 1723 | 1265 | 488 | 39 | 357 | 28 | 227 | 18 | 129 | 10 | 64 | 5 | 75.8 |
| | city Biernuń | 1612 | 836 | 245 | 29 | 208 | 25 | 247 | 30 | 78 | 9 | 58 | 7 | 69.0 |
| | city Imielin | 1606 | 108 | 30 | 28 | 42 | 39 | 33 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 81.9 |
| | total | 7821 | 2981 | 604 | 20 | 587 | 20 | 1306 | 44 | 268 | 9 | 216 | 7 | 61.9 |
| | Brenna | 102 | 29 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 17 | 20 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.5 |
| | Chybie | 454 | 166 | 51 | 31 | 22 | 13 | 70 | 42 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 65.1 |
| | Dębowiec | 1319 | 566 | 69 | 12 | 102 | 18 | 285 | 50 | 31 | 5 | 79 | 14 | 55.4 |
| | Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 24 | 10 | 68 | 29 | 107 | 46 | 13 | 6 | 21 | 9 | 62.4 |
| | Hażlach | 4589 | 270 | 50 | 19 | 48 | 18 | 102 | 38 | 29 | 11 | 41 | 15 | 55.2 |
| | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 78.6 |
| | city Cieszyn | 86 | 30 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 21 | 70 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 58.3 |

Table 9. Cont. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | | Negative validation n |
|------------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | |
| 4 cieszyński | city Ustroń | 64 | 37 | 24 | 65 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 14 |
| | city Wisła | 204 | 263 | 161 | 61 | 30 | 11 | 42 | 16 |
| | Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 55 | 28 | 50 | 26 | 74 | 38 |
| | Strumień | 874 | 545 | 57 | 10 | 133 | 24 | 289 | 53 |
| | Zębrzydowice | 2745 | 638 | 99 | 16 | 118 | 18 | 288 | 45 |
| total | | | | 51324 | 3218 | 1500 | 47 | 855 | 27 |
| 5 częstochowski | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 |
| | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 30 | 45 | 18 | 27 | 8 | 12 |
| | Janów | 530 | 229 | 123 | 54 | 68 | 30 | 24 | 10 |
| | Kłomnice | 989 | 611 | 205 | 34 | 129 | 21 | 142 | 23 |
| | Koniecpol | 11108 | 59 | 35 | 59 | 11 | 19 | 4 | 7 |
| Konopiska | | | | 8.3 | 8 | 4 | 50 | 3 | 38 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 384 | 58 | 153 | 23 | 69 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 33 | 5 | 86.2 |
| | Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 185 | 44 | 141 | 33 | 56 | 13 | 17 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 83.3 |
| | Mstów | 191 | 108 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 2 | 54.6 |
| | Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 437 | 52 | 237 | 28 | 127 | 15 | 31 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 87.1 |
| | Olsztyn | 9 | 10 | 8 | 80 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.0 |
| | Počesna | 6310 | 89 | 43 | 48 | 28 | 31 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 86.5 |
| | Przytów | 32.5 | 20 | 9 | 45 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 82.5 |
| | Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 10 | 13 | 40 | 51 | 24 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 78.5 |
| | total | 34292 | 8270 | 1424 | 17 | 2387 | 29 | 2780 | 34 | 1199 | 14 | 480 | 6 | 62.9 |
| | Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 206 | 16 | 283 | 23 | 457 | 37 | 259 | 21 | 47 | 4 | 57.3 |
| | city Knułów | 49.5 | 24 | 22 | 92 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| | city Pyškowice | 325 | 206 | 31 | 15 | 61 | 30 | 65 | 32 | 32 | 16 | 17 | 8 | 60.4 |
| | Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 122 | 22 | 213 | 38 | 178 | 32 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 76.0 |
| | Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 124 | 8 | 485 | 30 | 666 | 41 | 232 | 14 | 116 | 7 | 58.0 |
| | Sosnówka | 2555 | 1088 | 316 | 29 | 261 | 24 | 363 | 33 | 115 | 11 | 33 | 3 | 69.7 |
| | Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 247 | 15 | 489 | 30 | 499 | 31 | 285 | 18 | 92 | 6 | 61.1 |
| 6 | Wielowięś | 4274 | 1907 | 356 | 19 | 593 | 31 | 552 | 29 | 236 | 12 | 170 | 9 | 64.2 |

Table 9. Cont. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | | Negative validation n | |
|------|------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | high unit/% | | |
| | | total | 6889 | 4513 | 3114 | 69 | 871 | 19 | 375 | 8 |
| | | Kłobuck | 697 | 445 | 336 | 76 | 75 | 17 | 21 | 5 |
| | | Krzepice | 1263 | 783 | 381 | 49 | 227 | 29 | 121 | 15 |
| | | Lipie | 309 | 205 | 154 | 75 | 36 | 18 | 11 | 5 |
| | | Miedźno | 47.2 | 30 | 20 | 67 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 13 |
| 7 | kłobucki | Opatów | 520 | 321 | 209 | 65 | 74 | 23 | 32 | 10 |
| | | Panki | 691 | 419 | 309 | 74 | 66 | 16 | 26 | 6 |
| | | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 522 | 70 | 151 | 20 | 57 | 8 |
| | | Przystajń | 1893 | 1307 | 1045 | 80 | 161 | 12 | 75 | 6 |
| | | Wręczyca Wielka | 298 | 252 | 138 | 55 | 77 | 31 | 28 | 11 |
| | | total | 12780 | 6617 | 2769 | 42 | 1784 | 27 | 1340 | 20 |
| | | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 35 | 42 | 32 | 39 | 14 | 17 |
| 8 | lublinecki | Ciasna | 5068 | 2565 | 1382 | 54 | 677 | 26 | 369 | 14 |
| | | Herby | 509 | 416 | 243 | 58 | 117 | 28 | 47 | 11 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------|------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|------|------|
| | Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 203 | 28 | 194 | 27 | 207 | 29 | 74 | 10 | 38 | 5 | 69.9 | |
| | Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 312 | 37 | 203 | 24 | 198 | 24 | 66 | 8 | 55 | 7* | 73.6 | |
| | city Lubliniec | 546 | 270 | 38 | 14 | 79 | 29 | 77 | 29 | 38 | 14 | 38 | 14 | 57.6 | |
| | Pawonków | 2158 | 1231 | 461 | 37 | 302 | 25 | 270 | 22 | 178 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 72.9 | |
| | Woźniki | 1199 | 502 | 95 | 19 | 180 | 36 | 158 | 31 | 51 | 10 | 18 | 4 | 70.5 | |
| 9 | city Bielsko-Biała | Bielsko-Biała | 5.4 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | |
| 10 | city Bytom | Bytom | 122 | 96 | 39 | 41 | 29 | 30 | 16 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 79.2 | |
| 11 | city Chorzów | Chorzów | 106 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 33 | 16 | 53 | 8.3 |
| 12 | city Częstochowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 2 | 2 | 50 | 43 | 56 | 49 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 69.6 |
| 13 | city Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 33.3 | |
| 14 | city Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1390 | 205 | 15 | 399 | 29 | 569 | 41 | 139 | 10 | 78 | 6 | 63.9 |
| 15 | city Jastrzębie-Zdrój | Jastrzębie-Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 18 | 14 | 28 | 22 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 48.0 |
| 16 | city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 40 | 18 | 92 | 41 | 55 | 24 | 22 | 10 | 16 | 7 | 70.9 |
| 17 | city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 50 | 1 | 17 | 16.7 |
| 18 | Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 217 | 66 | 30 | 57 | 26 | 55 | 25 | 26 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 69.4 |

Table 9. Cont. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | very high unit/% | negative validation n |
|------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | | |
| 19 | city Piekary Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 179 | 112 | 16 | 14 | 21 | 19 | 35 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 5 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 29 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 22 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 30 |
| 22 | Siemianowice Śląskie | Siemianowice Śląskie | 47 | 30 | 6 | 20 | 17 | 57 | 7 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 4 | 67 | 0 |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 195 | 23 | 164 | 19 | 188 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 18 | 47 |
| 26 | city Żory | city Żory | 418 | 476 | 102 | 21 | 111 | 23 | 143 |
| | | total | 5268 | 1447 | 482 | 33 | 351 | 24 | 425 |
| | | city Laziska Górne | 306 | 145 | 30 | 21 | 37 | 26 | 42 |
| 27 | mikołowski | city Mikołów | 1153 | 649 | 180 | 28 | 156 | 24 | 225 |
| | | city Orzesze | 581 | 424 | 187 | 44 | 107 | 25 | 93 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|------|
| | Omontowice | 1016 | 84 | 22 | 26 | 20 | 24 | 34 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 70.2 | |
| | Wyry | 2211 | 145 | 63 | 43 | 31 | 21 | 31 | 21 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 75.5 | |
| | total | 19197 | 2245 | 1031 | 46 | 545 | 24 | 442 | 20 | 97 | 4 | 130 | 6 | 80.0 | |
| | Koziegłowy | 1293 | 771 | 305 | 40 | 202 | 26 | 156 | 20 | 38 | 5 | 70 | 9 | 75.9 | |
| 28 | myszkowski | city Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 124 | 26 | 155 | 32 | 161 | 34 | 26 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 75.2 |
| | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 555 | 60 | 171 | 19 | 116 | 13 | 31 | 3 | 48 | 5 | 85.1 | |
| | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 16 | 57 | 5 | 18 | 5 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 83.9 | |
| | Żarki | 4894 | 47 | 31 | 66 | 12 | 26 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.7 | |
| | total | 10364 | 6693 | 1243 | 19 | 1483 | 22 | 2082 | 31 | 1410 | 21 | 475 | 7 | 56.3 | |
| | Goczałkowice-Zdrój | 211 | 156 | 22 | 14 | 33 | 21 | 34 | 22 | 51 | 33 | 16 | 10 | 46.2 | |
| | Kobiór | 224 | 150 | 54 | 36 | 36 | 24 | 34 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 71.3 | |
| 29 | pszczyński | Miedźna | 1379 | 1127 | 230 | 20 | 258 | 23 | 339 | 30 | 219 | 19 | 81 | 7 | 58.3 |
| | Pawłowice | 3742 | 2176 | 386 | 18 | 517 | 24 | 730 | 34 | 276 | 13 | 267 | 12 | 58.3 | |
| | Pszczyna | 2729 | 1693 | 197 | 12 | 327 | 19 | 545 | 32 | 593 | 35 | 31 | 2 | 47.0 | |
| | Suszec | 2079 | 1391 | 354 | 25 | 312 | 22 | 400 | 29 | 251 | 18 | 74 | 5 | 62.3 | |

Table 9. Cont. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | very high unit/% | negative validation n |
|------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | | |
| | | total | 28539 | 13452 | 2192 | 16 | 3340 | 25 | 5867 |
| | Komowac | 565 | 542 | 127 | 23 | 119 | 22 | 145 | 27 |
| | Krzanowice | 6166 | 2375 | 450 | 19 | 635 | 27 | 1037 | 44 |
| | Krzyżanowice | 4698 | 2073 | 242 | 12 | 522 | 25 | 811 | 39 |
| 30 | raciborski | Kuźnia Raciborska | 860 | 728 | 114 | 16 | 167 | 23 | 325 |
| | | city Racibórz | 3210 | 1868 | 296 | 16 | 450 | 24 | 819 |
| | | Nędza | 1195 | 734 | 117 | 16 | 131 | 18 | 350 |
| 31 | rybnicki | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265 | 1853 | 409 | 22 | 408 | 22 | 859 |
| | | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 437 | 13 | 908 | 28 | 1521 |
| | | total | 1643 | 617 | 162 | 26 | 182 | 29 | 203 |
| | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 955 | 370 | 114 | 31 | 104 | 28 | 115 | 31 |
| | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 46 | 25 | 70 | 38 | 62 | 33 |
| | Świerklany | 72,5 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 43 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| | | total | 12242 | 6329 | 1005 | 16 | 1596 | 25 | 2228 | 35 | 926 | 15 | 574 | 9 | 58.7 |
| | Knupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 5 | 3 | 55 | 29 | 94 | 50 | 31 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 56.9 | |
| | city Kalety | 126 | 131 | 49 | 37 | 41 | 31 | 20 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 8 | 76.3 | |
| | city Miasteczko Śląskie | 54.8 | 20 | 13 | 65 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 90.0 | |
| 32 | city Radzionków | 175 | 68 | 10 | 15 | 17 | 25 | 19 | 28 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 18 | 53.7 | |
| | city Tarnowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 51 | 13 | 148 | 39 | 99 | 26 | 38 | 10 | 46 | 12 | 65.1 | |
| 32 | Ożarowice | 262 | 220 | 52 | 24 | 96 | 44 | 39 | 18 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 8 | 76.1 | |
| | Świerklaniec | 91 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 21 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 59.2 | |
| 32 | Tworóg | 1687 | 981 | 232 | 24 | 338 | 34 | 262 | 27 | 102 | 10 | 47 | 5 | 71.5 | |
| | Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 590 | 14 | 888 | 21 | 1672 | 39 | 716 | 17 | 435 | 10 | 53.8 | |
| | total | 3202 | 3188 | 517 | 16 | 872 | 27 | 1124 | 35 | 395 | 12 | 280 | 9 | 61.2 | |
| 33 | Godów | 808 | 1100 | 206 | 19 | 324 | 29 | 321 | 29 | 136 | 12 | 113 | 10 | 62.8 | |
| | Gorzycę | 656 | 556 | 57 | 10 | 120 | 22 | 223 | 40 | 68 | 12 | 88 | 16 | 51.9 | |
| 33 | Lubomia | 788 | 688 | 57 | 8 | 217 | 32 | 321 | 47 | 86 | 13 | 7 | 1 | 63.2 | |
| | ciły Pszów | 56 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 16 | 44 | 13 | 36 | 5 | 14 | 27.8 | |
| 33 | city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 3 | 38 | 2 | 25 | 31.3 | |
| | city Rydułtowy | 36.6 | 71 | 11 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 25 | 35 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 18 | 52.8 | |

Table 9. Cont. Soil abundance in available potassium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Potassium | | | very high unit/% | high unit/% | negative validation n |
|------------------|-----------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|---------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|
| | | | | | very low unit/% | low unit/% | medium unit/% | | | |
| 33 wodzisławski | city Wodzisław Śląski | Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 61 | 29 | 49 | 24 | 59 | 29 |
| | | Mszana | 446 | 427 | 113 | 26 | 129 | 30 | 116 | 27 |
| | | total | 70581 | 6919 | 3284 | 47 | 1765 | 26 | 1178 | 17 |
| | | Irządze | 66372 | 751 | 297 | 40 | 201 | 27 | 189 | 25 |
| | | Kroczyce | 10296 | 393 | 238 | 61 | 107 | 27 | 39 | 10 |
| 34 zawierciański | city Poręba | Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 22 | 21 | 33 | 31 | 29 | 28 |
| | | city Zawiercie | 9141 | 214 | 22 | 10 | 55 | 26 | 83 | 39 |
| | | Ogrodzieniec | 411 | 364 | 125 | 34 | 119 | 33 | 69 | 19 |
| | | Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 1329 | 60 | 525 | 24 | 235 | 11 |
| | | Szczekociny | 13449 | 1160 | 348 | 30 | 318 | 27 | 260 | 22 |
| 35 żarnowicki | Włodowice | | 4805 | 82 | 31 | 38 | 25 | 30 | 17 | 21 |
| | | Żarnowiec | 12939 | 1533 | 862 | 56 | 361 | 24 | 203 | 13 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | total | 7058 | 1639 | 518 | 32 | 302 | 18 | 559 | 34 | 97 | 6 | 163 | 10 | 67.1 |
| Gliwice | 1814 | 341 | 121 | 35 | 71 | 21 | 142 | 42 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77.1 |
| Jełynthia | 1.7 | 5 | 4 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.0 |
| Koszarawa | 9.7 | 24 | 16 | 67 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 21 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 81.3 |
| Lipowa | 529 | 257 | 69 | 27 | 42 | 16 | 101 | 39 | 13 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 62.8 | |
| Łękawica | 7.1 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 |
| Lodygowice | 462 | 646 | 188 | 29 | 112 | 17 | 194 | 30 | 60 | 9 | 92 | 14 | 61.5 | |
| city Żywiec | 10.7 | 17 | 7 | 41 | 5 | 29 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 82.4 |
| Miłkówka | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| Radziechowy -Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 50 | 22 | 56 | 25 | 71 | 31 | 16 | 7 | 35 | 15 | 1 | 62.1 |
| Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 10 | 71 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92.9 |
| Ślemień | 94.3 | 96 | 45 | 47 | 13 | 14 | 36 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 79.2 |
| Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.0 |
| Węgierska Góruka | 2.1 | 6 | 5 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91.7 |
| 36 Silesian Province | total | 315498 | 79143 | 22688 | 29 | 19642 | 25 | 23741 | 30 | 7877 | 10 | 5195 | 7 | 68.5 |

*This breakdown, does not include, due to the lack of data, the following municipalities: Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienna Góra, Starcza, Gaszowice, Jełkowice, Czernichów, Ujsoły and Świętochłowice.
Silesian Province

Table 10. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | Negative validation | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | | | | | | | | |
| | | total | 14620 | 1113 | 40 | 4 | 99 | 9 | 241 | 22 | 193 | 17 | 540 | 49 | 23.3 |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 24 | 13 | 13 | 51 | 49 | 26.4 |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 11 | 17 | 44 | 68 | 11.5 |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 75 | 11.3 |
| 1 | będzinski | city Sławków | 760 | 77 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 52 | 68 | 16.2 |
| | | Mierzejice | 2827 | 211 | 18 | 9 | 30 | 14 | 69 | 33 | 37 | 18 | 57 | 27 | 39.1 |
| | | Psary | 2705 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 55 | 25 | 57 | 26 | 99 | 45 | 17.3 |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 10 | 3 | 28 | 9 | 55 | 18 | 46 | 15 | 170 | 55 | 21.2 |
| | | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 38 | 27.1 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 159 | 5 | 629 | 21 | 1192 | 40 | 537 | 18 | 446 | 15 | 46.7 |
| | | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 20 | 5 | 118 | 30 | 172 | 44 | 60 | 15 | 20 | 5 | 57.4 |
| | | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 50 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 75.0 |
| 2 | bielski | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 1428 | 864 | 25 | 3 | 132 | 15 | 348 | 40 | 184 | 21 | 175 | 20 | 38.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 63 | 6 | 203 | 21 | 385 | 39 | 184 | 19 | 146 | 15 | 46.7 |
| | Jaworzec | 402 | 304 | 11 | 4 | 48 | 16 | 114 | 38 | 56 | 18 | 75 | 25 | 38.2 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 15 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 37.5 |
| | Porąbka | 2168 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 13 | 20 | 31 | 48 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 14 | 50.0 |
| | Wilkowice | 637 | 301 | 33 | 11 | 102 | 34 | 123 | 41 | 30 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 65.3 |
| | total | 6062 | 2971 | 433 | 15 | 468 | 16 | 489 | 16 | 409 | 14 | 1172 | 39 | 38.6 |
| | Bojszowy | 754 | 548 | 73 | 13 | 80 | 15 | 100 | 18 | 89 | 16 | 206 | 38 | 37.0 |
| 3 bieruńsko - łędziański | Chelm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 59 | 28 | 39 | 18 | 31 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 71 | 33 | 53.0 |
| | Lędziny | 1723 | 1265 | 189 | 15 | 208 | 16 | 200 | 16 | 179 | 14 | 489 | 39 | 39.3 |
| | city Bieruń | 1612 | 836 | 105 | 13 | 125 | 15 | 137 | 16 | 108 | 13 | 361 | 43 | 35.7 |
| | city Imielin | 1606 | 108 | 7 | 6 | 16 | 15 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 45 | 42 | 31.0 |
| | total | 7821 | 2981 | 197 | 7 | 538 | 18 | 985 | 33 | 591 | 20 | 670 | 22 | 41.2 |
| | Brenna | 102 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 15 | 52 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 56.9 |
| 4 cieszyński | Chybie | 454 | 166 | 18 | 11 | 45 | 27 | 59 | 36 | 24 | 14 | 20 | 12 | 55.7 |
| | Dębowiec | 1319 | 566 | 21 | 4 | 146 | 26 | 258 | 46 | 106 | 19 | 35 | 6 | 52.3 |
| | Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 17 | 7 | 42 | 18 | 80 | 34 | 74 | 32 | 20 | 9 | 42.5 |
| | Hajlach | 459 | 270 | 12 | 4 | 65 | 24 | 103 | 38 | 34 | 13 | 56 | 21 | 47.6 |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | | Negative validation | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | high unit / % | | | | | | | |
| | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 43 | 1 | 14 | 35.7 | | | |
| | city Cieszyn | 86.1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 53 | 6 | 20 | 4 | 13 | 40.0 | |
| 4 | cieszyński | city Ustroń | 64.4 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 41 | 12 | 32 | 10 | 27 | 20.3 | |
| | city Wiśla | 204 | 263 | 68 | 26 | 75 | 29 | 88 | 33 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 71.1 | |
| | Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 17 | 9 | 40 | 21 | 68 | 35 | 20 | 10 | 48 | 25 | 47.2 | |
| | Strumień | 874 | 545 | 30 | 6 | 83 | 15 | 171 | 31 | 161 | 30 | 100 | 18 | 36.4 | |
| | Zębrzydowice | 2745 | 638 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 5 | 111 | 17 | 121 | 19 | 365 | 57 | 15.1 | |
| | total | 51324 | 3218 | 1683 | 52 | 691 | 21 | 419 | 13 | 201 | 6 | 224 | 7 | 80.3 | |
| | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0 | |
| | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 32 | 48 | 9 | 13 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 73.1 | |
| | Janów | 529 | 229 | 103 | 45 | 76 | 33 | 34 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 85.6 | |
| | Klomnice | 989 | 611 | 349 | 57 | 151 | 25 | 81 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 88.5 | |
| 5 | często-chowski | Koniespol | 11108 | 59 | 25 | 42 | 10 | 17 | 11 | 19 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 68.6 |
| | Konopiska | 8.3 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 50.0 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 421 | 63 | 100 | 15 | 56 | 8 | 30 | 5 | 56 | 8 | 82.8 |
| Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 168 | 40 | 113 | 27 | 93 | 22 | 31 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 77.1 |
| Mstów | 191 | 108 | 39 | 36 | 44 | 41 | 16 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 84.3 |
| Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 486 | 57 | 134 | 16 | 88 | 10 | 56 | 7 | 83 | 10 | 78.4 |
| Olszyn | 9 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.0 |
| Poczesna | 6310 | 89 | 9 | 10 | 14 | 16 | 10 | 11 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 31.5 |
| Przytów | 32.5 | 20 | 10 | 50 | 7 | 35 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 87.5 |
| Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 32 | 41 | 27 | 34 | 10 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 81.0 |
| total | 34292 | 8270 | 1631 | 20 | 1821 | 22 | 2159 | 26 | 1322 | 16 | 1337 | 16 | 54.8 |
| Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 216 | 17 | 211 | 17 | 310 | 25 | 222 | 18 | 293 | 23 | 46.5 |
| city Knurów | 49.5 | 24 | 7 | 29 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 21 | 56.3 |
| city Pyskowice | 325 | 206 | 21 | 10 | 33 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 41 | 20 | 63 | 31 | 37.9 |
| Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 83 | 15 | 253 | 45 | 154 | 28 | 50 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 74.0 |
| Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 203 | 13 | 464 | 29 | 534 | 33 | 257 | 16 | 165 | 10 | 57.5 |
| Sosnicowice | 2555 | 1088 | 340 | 31 | 185 | 17 | 236 | 22 | 150 | 14 | 177 | 16 | 59.1 |
| Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 286 | 18 | 366 | 23 | 442 | 27 | 255 | 16 | 263 | 16 | 54.2 |
| Wielowieś | 4274 | 1907 | 475 | 25 | 304 | 16 | 432 | 23 | 343 | 18 | 353 | 19 | 52.2 |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | | | | Negative validation | |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------------|------------|---------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | high unit / % | very high unit / % | | | |
| | | total | 6889 | 4513 | 2066 | 46 | 974 | 22 | 623 | 14 | 338 | 7 |
| Kłobuck | | 697 | 445 | 238 | 53 | 82 | 18 | 55 | 12 | 26 | 6 | 44 |
| Krzepice | | 1263 | 783 | 280 | 36 | 177 | 23 | 129 | 16 | 75 | 10 | 122 |
| Lipie | | 309 | 205 | 114 | 56 | 47 | 23 | 30 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 3 |
| Miedźno | | 47.2 | 30 | 13 | 43 | 6 | 20 | 8 | 27 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| 7 kłobucki | Opatów | 520 | 321 | 186 | 58 | 66 | 21 | 34 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 24 |
| | Panki | 691 | 419 | 180 | 43 | 86 | 21 | 52 | 12 | 43 | 10 | 58 |
| | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 459 | 61 | 163 | 22 | 64 | 9 | 33 | 4 | 32 |
| | Przyszajń | 1893 | 1307 | 517 | 40 | 287 | 22 | 192 | 15 | 120 | 9 | 191 |
| | Wręczyca Wielka | 298 | 252 | 79 | 31 | 60 | 24 | 59 | 23 | 19 | 8 | 35 |
| | total | 12780 | 6617 | 1561 | 24 | 1185 | 18 | 1368 | 21 | 987 | 15 | 1516 |
| | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 23 | 29 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Ciasna | | 5068 | 2565 | 737 | 29 | 478 | 19 | 540 | 21 | 350 | 14 | 460 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|------------------|------|------|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|----|-----|-----|------|
| | | Herby | 509 | 416 | 125 | 30 | 78 | 19 | 71 | 17 | 54 | 13 | 88 | 21 | 57.3 |
| 8 | Iubliniecki | Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 133 | 19 | 87 | 12 | 198 | 28 | 134 | 19 | 164 | 23 | 44.6 |
| | | Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 207 | 25 | 83 | 10 | 122 | 15 | 127 | 15 | 295 | 35 | 42.1 |
| | | city Lubliniec | 546 | 270 | 14 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 56 | 21 | 58 | 21 | 124 | 46 | 22.2 |
| | | Pawonków | 2158 | 1231 | 290 | 24 | 349 | 28 | 219 | 18 | 155 | 13 | 218 | 18 | 60.8 |
| | | Woźniki | 1199 | 502 | 46 | 9 | 73 | 15 | 133 | 26 | 101 | 20 | 149 | 30 | 37.0 |
| 9 | city Bielsko-Biała | Bielsko-Biała | 5.4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 33 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 33 | 27.8 |
| 10 | city Bytom | Bytom | 122 | 96 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 46 | 48 | 25 | 26 | 13.5 |
| 11 | city Chorzów | Chorzów | 106 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 97 | 0.0 | |
| 12 | city Częstochowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 18 | 16 | 38 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 14 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 63.5 |
| 13 | city Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 67 | 33.3 |
| 14 | city Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1390 | 150 | 11 | 180 | 13 | 422 | 30 | 301 | 22 | 337 | 24 | 38.9 |
| 15 | city Jastrzębie-Zdrój | Jastrzębie-Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 10 | 18 | 14 | 86 | 69 | 12.0 |
| 16 | city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 6 | 3 | 20 | 9 | 17 | 8 | 27 | 12 | 155 | 69 | 15.3 |
| 17 | city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0.0 | |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | Negative validation | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 217 | 28 | 13 | 32 | 15 | 37 | 17 | 38 | 18 | 82 | 38 | 36.2 |
| 19 | city Piekar Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 179 | 112 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 13 | 86 | 77 | 6.3 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 24 | 15 | 24 | 9 | 14 | 20 | 32 | 42.1 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 20 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 16 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 23 | 25 | 59.3 |
| 22 | city Siemianowice Śląskie | Siemianowice Śląskie | 46.9 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 43 | 3 | 10 | 7 | 23 | 45.0 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 33.3 |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 75 | 9 | 108 | 13 | 154 | 18 | 129 | 15 | 377 | 45 | 30.8 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 105 | 80 | 4.2 |
| 26 | city Żory | city Żory | 418 | 476 | 59 | 12 | 61 | 13 | 88 | 18 | 91 | 19 | 177 | 37 | 34.5 |
| | | total | 5268 | 1447 | 262 | 18 | 307 | 21 | 280 | 19 | 193 | 13 | 405 | 28 | 49.0 |
| 27 | mikołowski | city Łaziska Górne | 306 | 145 | 15 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 22 | 15 | 17 | 12 | 73 | 50 | 30.3 |
| | | city Mikołów | 1153 | 649 | 102 | 16 | 143 | 22 | 136 | 21 | 88 | 14 | 180 | 28 | 48.2 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | city Orzesze | 581 | 424 | 81 | 19 | 103 | 24 | 78 | 18 | 56 | 13 | 106 | 25 | 52.6 |
| | Ormontowice | 1016 | 84 | 16 | 19 | 15 | 18 | 19 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 21 | 25 | 48.2 |
| | Wyy | 2211 | 145 | 48 | 33 | 28 | 19 | 25 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 61.0 |
| | total | 19197 | 2245 | 616 | 27 | 397 | 18 | 554 | 25 | 334 | 15 | 344 | 15 | 57.5 |
| 28 myszkowski | Koziegłowy | 1293 | 771 | 178 | 23 | 143 | 19 | 178 | 23 | 116 | 15 | 156 | 20 | 53.2 |
| | city Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 72 | 15 | 36 | 8 | 119 | 25 | 132 | 28 | 119 | 25 | 35.0 |
| | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 340 | 37 | 203 | 22 | 243 | 26 | 79 | 9 | 56 | 6 | 72.1 |
| | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 39 | 53.6 |
| | Żarki | 4894 | 47 | 17 | 36 | 11 | 23 | 10 | 21 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 70.2 |
| | total | 10364 | 6693 | 694 | 10 | 1329 | 20 | 1622 | 24 | 1125 | 17 | 1923 | 29 | 42.3 |
| 29 pszczyński | Goczałkowice-Zdroj | 211 | 156 | 20 | 13 | 54 | 35 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 17 | 21 | 13 | 58.3 |
| | Kobiór | 224 | 150 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 21 | 20 | 13 | 25 | 17 | 54 | 36 | 40.7 |
| | Pawłowice | 3742 | 2176 | 162 | 7 | 319 | 15 | 536 | 25 | 353 | 16 | 806 | 37 | 34.4 |
| | Pszczyna | 2729 | 1693 | 143 | 8 | 325 | 19 | 417 | 25 | 321 | 19 | 487 | 29 | 40.0 |
| | Suszec | 2079 | 1391 | 248 | 18 | 372 | 27 | 288 | 21 | 192 | 14 | 291 | 21 | 54.9 |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | | Negative validation | | | | | | |
|------|------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | high unit / % | | | | | | | |
| | | total | 28539 | 13452 | 689 | 5 | 2433 | 18 | 5579 | 41 | 2719 | 20 | 2032 | 15 | 43.9 |
| | | Komowac | 565 | 542 | 45 | 8 | 94 | 17 | 108 | 20 | 110 | 20 | 185 | 34 | 35.6 |
| | | Krzanowice | 6166 | 2375 | 49 | 2 | 417 | 18 | 1144 | 48 | 495 | 21 | 270 | 11 | 43.7 |
| | | Krzyżanowice | 4698 | 2073 | 73 | 4 | 285 | 14 | 929 | 45 | 451 | 22 | 335 | 16 | 39.7 |
| 30 | raciborski | Kuznia Raciborska | 860 | 728 | 45 | 6 | 66 | 9 | 124 | 17 | 172 | 24 | 321 | 44 | 23.8 |
| | | city Racibórz | 3210 | 1868 | 73 | 4 | 326 | 17 | 727 | 39 | 460 | 25 | 282 | 15 | 40.8 |
| | | Nędza | 1195 | 734 | 90 | 12 | 65 | 9 | 115 | 16 | 136 | 19 | 328 | 45 | 29.0 |
| | | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265 | 1833 | 56 | 3 | 279 | 15 | 837 | 45 | 502 | 27 | 179 | 10 | 40.7 |
| | Rudnik | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 258 | 8 | 901 | 27 | 1595 | 49 | 393 | 12 | 132 | 4 | 59.7 |
| | | total | 1643 | 617 | 112 | 18 | 141 | 23 | 143 | 23 | 108 | 18 | 113 | 18 | 52.6 |
| 31 | rybnicki | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 955 | 370 | 107 | 29 | 113 | 31 | 74 | 20 | 36 | 10 | 40 | 11 | 69.5 |
| | | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 42 | 23 | 52 | 28 | 71 | 38 | 22.6 |
| | | Świerklany | 72.5 | 61 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 15 | 27 | 44 | 20 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 41.8 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | total | 12242 | 6329 | 961 | 15 | 951 | 15 | 1486 | 23 | 1141 | 18 | 1790 | 28 | 41.9 |
| Krupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 67 | 36 | 54 | 29 | 53 | 28 | 25.3 | |
| city Kalety | 126 | 131 | 13 | 10 | 11 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 47 | 36 | 30.2 | |
| city Miasteczko Śląskie | 54.8 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 30 | 3 | 15 | 8 | 40 | 30.0 | |
| 32 tamogórski | Radzionków | 174.9 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 7 | 10 | 34 | 50 | 27.9 |
| | city Tamowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 112 | 29 | 42 | 11 | 45 | 12 | 46 | 12 | 137 | 36 | 46.2 |
| Ożarowice | 262 | 220 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 8 | 48 | 22 | 27 | 12 | 101 | 46 | 30.9 | |
| Świerkłaniec | 91 | 38 | 16 | 42 | 14 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 82.9 | |
| Tworóg | 1687 | 981 | 200 | 20 | 189 | 19 | 238 | 24 | 150 | 15 | 204 | 21 | 51.8 | |
| Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 590 | 14 | 653 | 15 | 1032 | 24 | 822 | 19 | 1204 | 28 | 40.9 | |
| | total | 3202 | 3188 | 409 | 13 | 454 | 14 | 575 | 18 | 549 | 17 | 1201 | 38 | 36.1 |
| Godów | 808 | 1100 | 235 | 21 | 178 | 16 | 215 | 20 | 141 | 13 | 331 | 30 | 47.3 | |
| 33 wodzisławski | Gorzycę | 656 | 556 | 84 | 15 | 62 | 11 | 82 | 15 | 90 | 16 | 238 | 43 | 33.6 |
| Lubomia | 788 | 688 | 18 | 3 | 65 | 9 | 86 | 13 | 141 | 20 | 378 | 55 | 18.3 | |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | Negative validation | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | | | | | | | | |
| | | city Pszów | 56 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 31 | 20 | 56 | 4 | 11 | 18.1 | |
| | | city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 75 | 25.0 |
| 33 | wodzisławski | city Rydułtowy | 36.6 | 71 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 38 | 54 | 21.8 |
| | | city Wodzisław Śląski | 158 | 95 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 27 | 14 | 15 | 44.7 |
| | | Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 16 | 8 | 62 | 30 | 41 | 20 | 32 | 15 | 56 | 27 | 47.6 |
| | | Mszana | 446 | 427 | 35 | 8 | 64 | 15 | 106 | 25 | 86 | 20 | 136 | 32 | 35.6 |
| | | total | 70581 | 6919 | 2651 | 38 | 1613 | 23 | 1521 | 22 | 607 | 9 | 527 | 8 | 72.6 |
| | | Irzadze | 6637 | 751 | 172 | 23 | 186 | 25 | 282 | 38 | 87 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 66.4 |
| | | Kroczyce | 1030 | 393 | 209 | 53 | 97 | 25 | 58 | 15 | 19 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 852 |
| | | Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 16 | 15 | 41 | 39 | 28 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 13 | 12 | 67.6 |
| | | city Poręba | 244 | 111 | 12 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 35 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 23 | 33.8 |
| 34 | zawierciański | city Zawiercie | 9141 | 214 | 39 | 18 | 23 | 11 | 27 | 13 | 28 | 13 | 97 | 45 | 35.3 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------------|-------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Ogrodzieniec | 411 | 364 | 171 | 47 | 102 | 28 | 62 | 17 | 17 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 83.5 |
| | Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 946 | 43 | 499 | 23 | 434 | 20 | 180 | 8 | 147 | 7 | 75.3 |
| | Szczekociny | 13449 | 1160 | 423 | 36 | 267 | 23 | 252 | 22 | 119 | 10 | 99 | 9 | 70.3 |
| | Włodowice | 4805 | 82 | 29 | 35 | 26 | 32 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 76.2 |
| | Żamowiec | 12939 | 1533 | 634 | 41 | 364 | 24 | 328 | 21 | 112 | 7 | 95 | 6 | 75.8 |
| | total | 7058 | 1639 | 195 | 12 | 323 | 20 | 552 | 34 | 291 | 18 | 278 | 17 | 48.4 |
| | Gilowice | 1814 | 341 | 63 | 18 | 79 | 23 | 114 | 33 | 49 | 14 | 36 | 11 | 58.4 |
| | Jeleśnia | 1.7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 50.0 |
| | Koszarawa | 9.7 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 33 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 25 | 45.8 |
| | Lipowa | 529 | 257 | 14 | 5 | 32 | 12 | 103 | 40 | 52 | 20 | 56 | 22 | 37.9 |
| 35 | Łękawica | 7.1 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| | Lodygowice | 462 | 646 | 56 | 9 | 107 | 17 | 192 | 30 | 139 | 22 | 152 | 24 | 40.1 |
| | city Żywiec | 10.7 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 29 | 5 | 29 | 26.5 |
| | Miliówka | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0.0 |
| | Radziechowy-Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 23 | 10 | 68 | 30 | 89 | 39 | 33 | 14 | 15 | 7 | 59.4 |

Table 10. Cont. Soil abundance in available magnesium in the Silesian province (2004-2009)

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Magnesium | | | Negative validation | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | very low unit / % | low unit / % | medium unit / % | | | | | | | | |
| 35 | Ząbki | Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 4 | 29 | 7 | 50 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 67.9 |
| | | Ślemień | 94.3 | 96 | 31 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 29 | 30 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 72.4 |
| | | Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0.0 |
| 36 | Silesian Province | Węgierska Góra | 2.1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 66.7 |
| | | total | 315498 | 79143 | 14723 | 19 | 14851 | 19 | 20646 | 26 | 12360 | 16 | 16563 | 21 | 50.4 |

*This breakdown, does not include, due to the lack of data, the following municipalities: Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienica Polska, Starcza, Gaszowice, Jejkowice, Czernichów, Ujsóły and Świętochłowice.

Detail analysis of the values presented in Table 9 indicates that in as many as 67 rural communes, 13 town-village communes and 5 township communes over 50% of soils are soil with very low and low richness in available potassium. The most soils poor in that component are found in the districts of Będzin, Bieruń-Lędzin, Częstochowa, Kłobuck, Lubliniec, Mikołów, Myszków, Rybnik, Zawiercie, Żywiec and Cieszyn. Communes in which most soils are characterised by very low levels of that element include Kozy, Istebna, Janów, Koniecpol, Kruszyna, Mykanów, Olsztyn, all communes of the district of Kłobuck, as well as Ciasna, Herby, Niegowa, Poraj Żarki, and also Pilica, Żarnowiec, Jeleśnia, Koszarawa, Łękawica, Rajcza and Węgierska Góruka (Adrianek and Skowronek 2008).

Data given in 10 indicate that 25% of soils in the province of Silesia are characterised by medium levels of available magnesium, and soils with very low and low levels of that component constitute 19% each. The remaining 37% of soils fall in the group of soils with high (16%) and very high (21%) levels of potassium. The value of the index of negative valuation is similar to that for phosphorus and amounts to 50.4%. The lowest levels of available magnesium are characteristic of soils in the districts of Częstochowa, Kłobuck and Zawiercie. In 39 communes, mainly from those districts, over one half of soils are soils with very low and low levels of that element (WIOŚ Report 2009).

Analysis of the soils of the province of Silesia in terms of the levels of available forms of phosphorus, potassium and magnesium permits the conclusion that in a majority of cases the soils that are the poorest in those components and the most acidified soils. This relation is very visible, especially in the case of potassium and phosphorus. A strong relation between the levels of the basic nutrients and soil reaction is indicated, among others, by studies performed at the IUNG – BIP. Those studies show that highly acid soils in over 50% have at the same time very low and low levels of available phosphorus. Whereas, in soils with adjusted reaction the share of soils with very low and low levels of phosphorus does not exceed 15%. The cited studies indicate also a strong relation between soil reaction and the levels of potassium and magnesium (Chwil *et al.* 2006).

Overall, it can be concluded that with progressing acidification of soils there appears impoverishment of the soils in the basic nutrients, which notably reduces the effectiveness and profitability of fertilisation.

5.2. Soil acidification and bioavailability of heavy metals

Every substance appearing at a higher elemental concentration relative to its occurrence at natural level constitutes a potential soil contamination hazard (Ruszowska *et al.* 1996, Szatanik-Kloc 2004). In industrial regions, the primary source of heavy metals is the deposition of dusts, the main metals in the dust being cadmium, zinc and lead. Environmental problems related with the presence of metals in soil result from their mobility, form, and the conditions prevailing in the environment. Their behaviour is regulated primarily by the reaction of the soil (Brodowska and Kaczor 2008, Jackowska and Piotrowski 2001, Kaczor *et al.* 2009).

Increased levels of mobile forms of cadmium, zinc, lead and other metals are the cause of their inclusion by plants in the nutrition chain, which may constitute a hazard to living organisms. Cadmium is particularly dangerous to humans, while zinc, aluminium and manganese to plants. The negative effect of toxic elements on the soil and on plant, animal and human organisms results from the fact that those elements are subject to biological accumulation. This is especially dangerous in an environment with permanent pressure of a toxic factor.

Cadmium is highly mobile in soils with pH 4.5-5.5. The high mobility of cadmium is the cause of its rapid inclusion in the nutrition chain. Plants easily uptake that element, but under certain conditions a limiting effect of calcium is observed. That element constitutes a particular risk to man and animals, as it is easily absorbed, relatively long retained in tissues, and accumulates in organs with vital functions in the organism. It causes disturbance in the functioning of kidneys, chronic hypertensive disease, neoplastic changes, disturbed metabolism of calcium, and reproductive functions.

The occurrence of lead in the surface horizons of soils is largely related with the effect of anthropogenic factors. As a rule, its levels are higher relative to the natural content. Due to the global character of lead atmospheric pollution, anthropogenic accumulation of lead takes place in a majority of soils. Even if the levels of lead are acceptable from the viewpoint of ecotoxicity or phytotoxicity, an increased content of lead in soil may constitute a hazard to man. Lead introduced in soil accumulates mainly in the surface horizons. This is the cause of considerable concentration of the element, both as a result of one-time deposition and of low-level but long-term pollution. The highest threat to ecosystems is lead contamination of light acid soils. Long-term noxious effect of that metal causes also the degradation of resistant soils.

Significant emission of lead is generated by the non-ferrous metals metallurgy and casting industry. Locally, also the combustion of various kinds of coal in power generation plants may cause increased deposition of lead on the surface of

the ground. Although the reach of atmospheric pollution is global, the strongest contamination is always observed in the regions of direct effect of the sources of the pollution. In such areas all the components of the natural environment – soil, water, flora and fauna – have increased levels of lead (Gorlach 1995).

The intensity of Pb uptake by plants depends primarily on the soil reaction. Soil liming may inhibit lead uptake by plants.

Almost all lead introduced in the human organism migrates to the blood and binds with the plasma proteins. A part of it is also deposited in the bones and in the soft tissues. Organs most exposed to the risk of lead poisoning include the liver, kidneys, bone marrow and the brain (Jackowska 2002, Radomski 2002, Wójcikowska-Kapusta and Martyn 1998).

The main source of excessive zinc levels for plants are the industrial emissions, both directly through the deposition of dusts on leaf blades, and indirectly through soil contamination. All forms of easily soluble zinc are available to plants. Zinc absorption by plants is determined primarily by the soil reaction.

Zinc is not highly toxic to animals and humans. The most sensitive to the metal are the ruminants that may suffer zinc poisoning after eating plants containing approximately 1000 mg Zn kg⁻¹ d.m. The toxicity of zinc is related primarily with secondary deficit of copper. However, excessive levels of zinc in animal organisms is considered to be a cause of neoplastic diseases (Kaczor 1998).

Table 11 presents data on the levels of heavy metals in soils on the province of Silesia. The determinations were performed by the Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice in the years 2004-2007.

Table 11. Content of heavy metals in soils of the province of Silesia (2003-2007)

| Metal | Number of samples analysed | Lowest content (mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.) | Highest content (mg kg ⁻¹ d.m.) | Permissible value | Number of points with excessive levels of heavy metals |
|----------|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|
| Lead | 1208 | 0.94 | 2299.94 | 100 | 416 |
| Cadmium | 1289 | 0.1 | 171.7 | 4 | 348 |
| Zinc | 946 | 12.5 | 13488 | 300 | 402 |
| Chromium | 531 | 0.45 | 147.05 | 150 | 0 |
| Nickel | 576 | <0.06 | 54.36 | 100 | 0 |
| Copper | 300 | 1 | 60.4 | 150 | 0 |
| Mercury | 285 | 0 | 5.907 | 2 | 1 |

As follows from the data given in the Table, the soils of the province of Silesia are the most contaminated with zinc, lead and cadmium. Among 946 soil samples analysed for the content of zinc, in as many as 402 cases the levels determined exceeded the permissible value (42.5%). In the case of lead, excessive levels were found in 416 samples (34.4%), and cadmium in 348 (27%). Generally, it can be stated that high levels of those metals occur on more than a third of the soils of the province of Silesia.

Detailed data indicate that the highest levels of zinc, frequently exceeding the permissible value by a factor of 5-7, occur in the soils of communes in the following districts:

- Będzin (communes Będzin, Czeladź, Wojkowice, Bobrowniki, Mierzęcice, Psary, Siewierz, Ślawków);
- Gliwice (communes Rudziniec, Pyskowice);
- Mikołów (commune Łaziska Górne);
- Bieruń-Lędziny (comune Imielin);
- Dąbrowa Górnica;
- Jaworzno;
- Żory;
- Tychy.

The highest levels of lead, considerably exceeding the permissible values, were recorded in the following communes:

- Będzin district (communes Będzin, Czeladź, Wojkowice, Bobrowniki, Mierzęcice, Psary, Siewierz, Ślawków),
- Częstochowa district (communes Poczesna, Rędziny),
- Gliwice district (communes Pyskowice, Rudziniec),
- Mikołów district (commune Łaziska Górne),
- Myszków district (commune Poraj),
- Bieruń-Lędziny district (commune Imielin),
- Zawiercie district (commune Zawiercie),
- Dąbrowa Górnica,
- Jaworzno,
- Rybnik.

Cadmium levels considerably exceeding the permissible values were found in the soils of the following communes:

- Będzin district (communes Będzin, Czeladź, Wojkowice, Bobrowniki, Mierzęcice, Psary, Siewierz, Ślawków),
- Częstochowa district (communes Dąbrowa Zielona, Koniecpol),

- Gliwice district (commune Rudziniec),
- Zawiercie district (commune Zawiercie),
- Dąbrowa Górnica,
- Jaworzno,
- Tychy.

Analysis of the content of heavy metals and the reaction of the soils permits the conclusion that in many cases high levels of zinc, lead and cadmium are accompanied by acid reaction of the soils. Such a relation occurs in the communes Poczesna and Rędziny (district of Częstochowa), Łaziskah Górne (district of Mikołów), Dąbrowa Zielona and Koniecpol (district of Częstochowa), and also in Żory, Tychy and Rybnik. However, no such regularity was found in the soils of the district of Będzin. In many communes of that district most soils are characterised by pH values close to the optimum, and at the same time they are strongly contaminated with zinc, lead and cadmium. This can be attributed to very high imission of dusts in that area, containing large amounts of those metals.

Summing up, we should emphasise that as a result of anthropogenic effects (industrial dusts) the soils of the province of Silesia are contaminated with heavy metals in the highest degree. As mentioned before, the bioavailability of heavy metals in the soils inhibits the regulation of their reaction to the optimum to the greatest extent. In the context of this situation, regular liming of the soils in the province of Silesia is a necessary treatment, as on the one hand it will protect the soils from further degradation, and on the other it will make them safer in food and fodder production, and thus will contribute to an improvement of the health status of humans and animals.

5.3. Chemical composition of soils and plant yielding

High yields of crop plants can be obtained on soils with regulated reaction. Every crop plant species can develop within a fairly broad range of pH values, yet the maximum yields are obtained at optimum values of soil reaction for particular crop plant species – Table 12.

The ionic composition of strongly acid soils diverges considerably from the nutritional requirements of plants. In spite of considerable abilities of plants to regulate, within their mass, the distribution and concentration of ions, in a majority of cases there is a relatively strong correlation between the ionic composition of soils and the ionic composition of plants. As a result, plants growing under the

conditions of acid soils absorb excessive amounts of ions characteristic of acid environments (aluminium, manganese, sulphur, heavy metals), and such components as magnesium, calcium, phosphorus and molybdenum are usually absorbed in insufficient quantities.

Table 12. Optimum ranges of pH for crop plants

| Sensitivity of crop plants to acid reaction of soil | Crop plant species | Optimum pH of soil |
|---|---|--------------------|
| Little sensitive plants | lupine, <i>Ornithopus</i> , flax, rye, grasses | 5.1-5.5 |
| Medium sensitive plants | oat, potato, cereal mixes, fodder mixes | 5.6-6.0 |
| Sensitive plants | wheat, rapeseed, broad bean, white lupine, faba bean, triticale | 6.1-6.5 |
| Highly sensitive plants | beets, maize, lucerne, clover, soybean, barley | 6.6-7.0 |

Commonly accepted as the key factors of the status of acidification are high levels of active aluminium in the soil and, in some cases, also of manganese. With lowering pH values there is an increase in the concentration of hydrogen and aluminium ions in the soil solution, the result of which is uptake of alkaline ions by plants. Active aluminium causes also a reduction in the uptake of phosphorus and molybdenum by plants.

With an acute deficit or high excess of components, characteristic changes begin to appear on plant organs, informing about disturbances in the mineral composition of plants.

Characteristic symptoms of excessive levels of aluminium appear on plant roots. The roots, due to inhibition of their elongation, become shorter, thicker and twisted. At high levels of aluminium in the soil solution, the meristems of the main root, and then those of the side roots tend to brown and then decay. The whole root system becomes weak and brittle, and it is no longer able to provide the plant with sufficient amount of water and nutrients.

The conclusion of a toxic effect of aluminium on aboveground parts of plants is arrived at indirectly. That effect is manifested by changes characteristic of a deficit of magnesium, phosphorus and calcium (Kaczor 1998, Kaczor and Kozłowska 2000).

Opposite to aluminium, manganese is easily transported from the roots to the shoots, and therefore the symptoms of toxicity of that element can be observed on the aboveground parts of plants. Specific symptoms of excessive levels of manganese appear most frequently in the form of brown spots on older organs of plants (Józefaciuk and Szatanik-Kloc 2002).

Summing up, it should be stated that plants growing in an acid environment are frequently characterised by a deficit of components necessary for human and animal nutrition, and by an excess of components that may be the cause of various diseases. Apart from the questionable quality of the obtained agricultural produce, acid reaction of soils causes also a notable reduction in the level of crop yields.

It is estimated that in Poland, after the regulation of soil reaction, the yields of crop plants would increase by at least 12-15% compared to the yields obtained at present. Whereas, it is impossible to estimate the losses resulting from the activation of many toxic elements that, in acid soils, are subject to intensified leaching together with the basic biogens (Wujec 2006).

6. SOIL LIMING REQUIREMENTS IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA

6.1. Ranges of soil liming requirements, doses and principles of the use of fertilisers for de-acidification of soils

The Polish system of agrochemical evaluation of soils discerns 5 ranges of soil liming requirements - necessary, needed, recommended, limited and not required – Table 13. The ranges are related to the agronomical category of soils. As follows from the Table, the optimum range of pH for very light soils is 5.1-5.5 pH, for medium-heavy soils 6.1-6.5 pH, and for heavy soils 6.6-7.0. This differentiation is related with the buffering properties of soils, i.e. their ability to counteract sudden changes in reaction. The differentiation of the ranges of pH values with relation to the agronomical category of soils results also from the fact that on lighter soils crop rotations are dominated by plants with lower requirements concerning the soil reaction (rye, oats, potato), while on heavier soils species with stronger response to liming dominate (beets, maize, wheat, barley, rapeseed) (Chwil *et al.* 2006, Fotyma and Zięba 1989).

Table 13. Liming needs – ranges

| Agronomic soil category | pH for the range of liming needs | | | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| | necessary | needed | recommended | limited | superfluous |
| Very Light | up to 4.0 | 4.1-4.5 | 4.6-5.0 | 5.1-5.5 | from 5.6 |
| Light | up to 4.5 | 4.6-5.0 | 5.1-5.5 | 5.6-6.0 | from 6.1 |
| Medium | up to 5.0 | 5.1-5.5 | 5.6-6.0 | 6.1-6.5 | from 6.6 |
| Heavy | up to 5.5 | 5.6-6.0 | 6.1-6.5 | 6.6-7.0 | from 7.1 |
| Grassland | up to 5.0 | 5.1-5.5 | 5.6-6.0 | – | – |

Optimum pH range

Table 14 presents data concerning the soil liming requirements in communes within the territory of rural districts and towns with the status of township districts and township communes.

As follows from the data given in those Tables, in the whole province of Silesia 35% of arable soils require liming as a necessary treatment, 17% fall in the range of "liming needed", and in the case of 19% of the soils liming is "recommended". The area of soils on which liming should be limited is 15%, and the treatment is not required on 14% of the area of arable soils. Liming requirements expressed for the scale of the province by the index of negative valuation (sum of soils in the ranges "necessary" and "needed" and one half of soils in the range "recommended") amount to 61.5%. The relative share of soils in the particular groups of liming requirements is a resultant of the reaction and the particle size distribution of the soils. As a result of these relations – in spite of the similarity of the shares of acid and highly soils in Poland and in the province of Silesia – liming requirements in the province under analysis are approximately 4% higher.

Detail analysis of the data given in Table 14 permits the conclusion that in 66 rural communes, 9 village-town communes and 3 township communes more than a half of the soils under study qualify for the ranges in which liming is either necessary or needed. The greatest liming requirements appear in the districts of Kłobuck (all communes), Żywiec (11 communes), Wodzisław (communes Gorzyce, Marklowice, Mszana), and also in a majority of communes in the districts of Bielsko

Table 14. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Liming needs | | | | | | Negative validation | | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | | | | necessary unit | needed unit /% | recommended unit /% | limited unit /% | superfluous unit /% | | | | | | |
| | | total | 14620 | 1113 | 42 | 4 | 57 | 5 | 78 | 7 | 128 | 11 | 808 | 73 | 12.5 |
| | | Bobrowniki | 2409 | 104 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 59 | 57 | 19.5 |
| | | city Będzin | 1496 | 65 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 57 | 88 | 5.5 |
| | | city Czeladź | 220 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 46 | 87 | 3 |
| 1 | będzinski | city Siarków | 760 | 77 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 68 | 88 | 3 |
| | | Mierzejice | 2827 | 211 | 21 | 10 | 27 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 31 | 14 | 107 | 51 | 29 |
| | | Psary | 2705 | 222 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 31 | 14 | 175 | 79 | 4.5 |
| | | Siewierz | 4058 | 309 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 30 | 10 | 226 | 73 | 12.5 |
| | | Wojkowice | 144 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 97 | 0 |
| | | total | 10857 | 2963 | 1187 | 40 | 617 | 21 | 607 | 20 | 288 | 10 | 264 | 9 | 71 |
| | | Bestwina | 4320 | 390 | 204 | 52 | 84 | 22 | 69 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 83 |
| | | Buczkowice | 1.6 | 10 | 7 | 70 | 2 | 20 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 |
| 2 | bielski | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 1428 | 864 | 428 | 50 | 160 | 19 | 147 | 17 | 82 | 9 | 47 | 5 | 77.5 |
| | | Jasienica | 1810 | 981 | 334 | 37 | 206 | 20 | 195 | 20 | 108 | 9 | 138 | 14 | 67 |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | | | Liming needs | | | | Negative validation unit / % |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | necessary unit / % | needed unit / % | recommended unit / % | limited unit / % | superfluous unit / % | | | | |
| 2 bielski | Jaworze | 402 | 304 | 60 | 20 | 79 | 26 | 65 | 21 | 42 | 14 | 58 |
| | Kozy | 90 | 48 | 28 | 58 | 10 | 21 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | Porąbka | 2169 | 65 | 36 | 56 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 4 |
| | Wilamowice | 637 | 301 | 90 | 30 | 70 | 23 | 109 | 36 | 27 | 9 | 5 |
| total | | | 6062 | 2971 | 1022 | 34 | 493 | 17 | 459 | 15 | 446 | 15 |
| 3 bieunsko - lędzinski | Bojszowy | 754 | 548 | 254 | 46 | 109 | 20 | 85 | 16 | 65 | 12 | 35 |
| | Chelm Śląski | 367 | 214 | 84 | 39 | 41 | 19 | 39 | 18 | 33 | 16 | 17 |
| | Lędziny | 1723 | 1265 | 429 | 34 | 210 | 17 | 187 | 15 | 182 | 14 | 257 |
| | city Bieruń | 1612 | 836 | 247 | 34 | 119 | 14 | 138 | 18 | 140 | 17 | 192 |
| total | | | 1606 | 108 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 9 | 26 | 24 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 417 | 14 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total | | | 7821 | 2981 | 1023 | 34 | 593 | 20 | 518 | 17 | 430 | 15 |
| total</ | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|-----------|-------------|
| | Dębowiec | 1319 | 5666 | 95 | 17 | 72 | 13 | 99 | 17 | 110 | 19 | 190 | 34 | 38.5 |
| | Goleszów | 625 | 233 | 36 | 15 | 26 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 60 | 26 | 77 | 33 | 33.5 |
| | Hazlach | 459 | 270 | 96 | 35 | 64 | 24 | 42 | 16 | 43 | 16 | 25 | 9 | 67 |
| 4 | cieszyński | Istebna | 500 | 7 | 4 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 29 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 0 |
| | city Cieszyń | 86.1 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 18 | 60 | 22 |
| | city Ustroń | 64.4 | 37 | 19 | 51 | 10 | 27 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 85 |
| | city Wiśla | 204 | 263 | 174 | 66 | 53 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 91 |
| | Skoczów | 388 | 193 | 58 | 30 | 34 | 18 | 42 | 22 | 27 | 14 | 32 | 16 | 59 |
| | Strumień | 874 | 545 | 211 | 39 | 152 | 28 | 110 | 20 | 46 | 8 | 26 | 5 | 77 |
| | Zębrzydowice | 2745 | 638 | 264 | 42 | 146 | 23 | 122 | 19 | 79 | 12 | 27 | 4 | 74.5 |
| | total | 51324 | 3218 | 1886 | 59 | 381 | 12 | 252 | 7 | 257 | 8 | 442 | 14 | 74.5 |
| | Blachownia | 2.4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | 1 | 33 | 34 |
| | Dąbrowa Zielona | 10054 | 67 | 34 | 51 | 10 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 70 |
| 5 | czestochowski | Janów | 529 | 229 | 94 | 41 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 82 | 36 |
| | Kłomnice | 989 | 611 | 312 | 51 | 109 | 18 | 57 | 9 | 67 | 11 | 66 | 11 | 73.5 |
| | Koniecpol | 11108 | 59 | 14 | 24 | 14 | 24 | 7 | 12 | 11 | 18 | 13 | 22 | 54 |
| | Konopiska | 8.3 | 8 | 2 | 25 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 12 | 56.5 |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Powiat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Liming needs | | | superfluous unit / % | Negative validation |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | | needed unit / % | recommended unit / % | limited unit / % | | |
| 5 czestochowski | Kruszyna | 1301 | 663 | 479 | 72 | 52 | 8 | 39 | 6 |
| | Lelów | 1034 | 425 | 286 | 67 | 48 | 11 | 23 | 5 |
| | Mstów | 191 | 108 | 21 | 20 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 45 |
| | Mykanów | 15542 | 847 | 557 | 66 | 80 | 9 | 72 | 9 |
| | Olsztyn | 9 | 10 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| | Poczesna | 6310 | 89 | 26 | 29 | 20 | 22 | 15 | 17 |
| 6 gliwicki | Przyrów | 32.5 | 20 | 12 | 60 | 4 | 20 | 4 | 20 |
| | Rędziny | 4213 | 79 | 45 | 57 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| | total | 34292 | 8270 | 1996 | 24 | 1460 | 18 | 1916 | 23 |
| | Gierałtowice | 1895 | 1252 | 343 | 27 | 255 | 20 | 282 | 23 |
| 6 gliwicki | city Knurów | 49.5 | 24 | 6 | 25 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 21 |
| | city Pyškowice | 325 | 206 | 94 | 46 | 38 | 19 | 34 | 16 |
| | Pilchowice | 7658 | 558 | 69 | 12 | 159 | 28 | 199 | 36 |
| | Rudziniec | 13677 | 1623 | 140 | 9 | 272 | 17 | 461 | 28 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|------|
| | Sosnówka | 2555 | 1088 | 366 | 34 | 172 | 16 | 256 | 23 | 202 | 19 | 92 | 8 | 61.5 | |
| | Toszek | 3859 | 1612 | 374 | 23 | 275 | 17 | 335 | 21 | 399 | 25 | 229 | 14 | 50.5 | |
| | Wielowies | 4274 | 1907 | 604 | 32 | 283 | 15 | 344 | 18 | 287 | 15 | 389 | 20 | 56 | |
| | total | 6889 | 4513 | 3014 | 67 | 691 | 15 | 429 | 9 | 255 | 6 | 124 | 3 | 86.5 | |
| | Kłobuck | 697 | 445 | 297 | 67 | 60 | 13 | 44 | 10 | 28 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 85 | |
| | Krzepice | 1263 | 783 | 482 | 62 | 138 | 18 | 80 | 10 | 63 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 85 | |
| | Lipie | 309 | 205 | 151 | 74 | 36 | 18 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 94 | |
| | Miedźno | 47.2 | 30 | 19 | 63 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 86.5 | |
| 7 | kłobucki | Opatów | 520 | 321 | 234 | 73 | 35 | 11 | 30 | 9 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 88.5 |
| | Panki | 691 | 419 | 275 | 66 | 70 | 17 | 44 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 88 | |
| | Popów | 1169 | 751 | 555 | 74 | 86 | 12 | 63 | 8 | 31 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 90 | |
| | Przystajń | 1893 | 1307 | 878 | 67 | 210 | 16 | 118 | 9 | 60 | 5 | 41 | 3 | 87.5 | |
| | Wręczyca Wielka | 298 | 252 | 123 | 49 | 50 | 20 | 39 | 15 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 76.5 | |
| | total | 12780 | 6625 | 2558 | 39 | 1304 | 20 | 1341 | 20 | 869 | 13 | 553 | 8 | 69 | |
| 8 | lubliniecki | Boronów | 104.2 | 83 | 24 | 29 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 66 | |
| | Ciasna | 5068 | 2565 | 1021 | 40 | 523 | 20 | 579 | 23 | 334 | 13 | 108 | 4 | 71.5 | |
| | Herby | 509 | 416 | 184 | 44 | 89 | 21 | 65 | 16 | 50 | 12 | 28 | 7 | 73 | |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples | | | | Liming needs | | | | Negative validation |
|------|-----------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------------|-----|----|-----|---------------------|
| | | | | necessary unit /% | needed unit /% | recommended unit /% | limited unit /% | superfluous unit /% | | | | |
| 8 | lubliniecki | Kochanowice | 1434 | 716 | 226 | 32 | 146 | 20 | 162 | 23 | 88 | 12 |
| | | Koszęcin | 1762 | 834 | 400 | 48 | 133 | 16 | 112 | 14 | 87 | 10 |
| | | city Lubliniec | 546 | 274 | 41 | 15 | 44 | 16 | 63 | 23 | 64 | 23 |
| | | Pawonków | 2158 | 1235 | 529 | 43 | 254 | 20 | 247 | 20 | 132 | 11 |
| 9 | city Bielsko-Biała | Woźniki | 1199 | 502 | 133 | 26 | 93 | 19 | 95 | 19 | 105 | 21 |
| | | Bielsko-Biała | 5.4 | 9 | 5 | 56 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 |
| 10 | city Bytom | Bytom | 122 | 96 | 7 | 7 | 16 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 13 | 14 |
| 11 | city Chorzów | Chorzów | 106.1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 12 | city Częstochowa | Częstochowa | 404 | 115 | 17 | 15 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 31 | 21 | 18 |
| 13 | city Dąbrowa Górnica | Dąbrowa Górnica | 5.5 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| 14 | city Gliwice | Gliwice | 3052 | 1431 | 299 | 21 | 183 | 13 | 309 | 21 | 315 | 22 |
| 15 | city Jastrzębie-Zdrój | Jastrzębie-Zdrój | 5202 | 125 | 31 | 25 | 20 | 16 | 25 | 20 | 18 | 14 |
| 16 | city Jaworzno | Jaworzno | 669 | 225 | 7 | 3 | 21 | 9 | 27 | 12 | 32 | 14 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------|
| 17 | city Katowice | Katowice | 4.2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33 | 4 | 67 | 0 |
| 18 | city Mysłowice | Mysłowice | 377 | 220 | 54 | 25 | 34 | 15 | 31 | 14 | 39 | 18 | 62 | 28 | 47 |
| 19 | city Piekarz Śląskie | Piekary Śląskie | 180 | 112 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 47 | 42 | 19 |
| 20 | city Ruda Śląska | Ruda Śląska | 55.5 | 63 | 8 | 13 | 26 | 41 | 19 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 69 |
| 21 | city Rybnik | Rybnik | 326 | 91 | 34 | 37 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 23 | 57 |
| 22 | city Sienianowice Śląskie | Sienianowice Śląskie | 46.9 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 16 | 54 | 28 |
| 23 | city Sosnowiec | Sosnowiec | 0.8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 |
| 24 | city Tychy | Tychy | 1730 | 843 | 340 | 40 | 148 | 18 | 145 | 17 | 110 | 13 | 100 | 12 | 66.5 |
| 25 | city Zabrze | Zabrze | 54.2 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 113 | 86 | 3.5 |
| 26 | city Żory | Żory | 418 | 476 | 168 | 35 | 129 | 27 | 108 | 23 | 60 | 13 | 11 | 2 | 73.5 |
| | total | 5268 | 1447 | 482 | 33 | 265 | 19 | 254 | 18 | 252 | 17 | 194 | 13 | 61 | |
| | city Laziska Górne | | 306 | 145 | 32 | 36 | 30 | 21 | 26 | 18 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 11 | 66 |
| 27 | mikołowski | | 1153 | 649 | 119 | 18 | 90 | 14 | 131 | 20 | 177 | 28 | 132 | 20 | 42 |
| | city Orzesze | | 581 | 424 | 186 | 44 | 110 | 26 | 73 | 17 | 35 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 78.5 |
| | Ormontowice | | 1016 | 84 | 33 | 39 | 7 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 53.5 |
| | Wyry | | 2211 | 145 | 92 | 64 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 87.5 |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | Liming needs | | superfluous unit / % | Negative validation |
|------|------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | necessary unit / % | needed unit / % | recommended unit / % | limited unit / % | | |
| 28 | myszkowski | total | 19197 | 2245 | 1043 | 46 | 305 | 14 | 344 |
| | | Koziegłowy | 1293 | 771 | 243 | 31 | 143 | 19 | 141 |
| | | city Myszków | 1020 | 478 | 72 | 15 | 86 | 18 | 136 |
| | | Niegowa | 9160 | 921 | 707 | 77 | 65 | 7 | 59 |
| | | Poraj | 2829 | 28 | 8 | 28 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| | | Żarki | 4894 | 47 | 13 | 28 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| 29 | pszczynski | total | 10364 | 6693 | 2181 | 33 | 1265 | 19 | 1298 |
| | | Goczałkowice-Zdrój | 211 | 156 | 38 | 24 | 34 | 22 | 24 |
| | | Kobór | 224 | 150 | 50 | 34 | 21 | 14 | 41 |
| | | Miedźna | 1379 | 1127 | 341 | 30 | 177 | 16 | 229 |
| | | Pawlówce | 3742 | 2176 | 1034 | 48 | 483 | 22 | 381 |
| | | Pszczyna | 2729 | 1693 | 300 | 18 | 245 | 15 | 343 |
| | | Suszec | 2079 | 1391 | 418 | 30 | 305 | 22 | 280 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|--------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | | total | 28539 | 13452 | 2552 | 19 | 2556 | 19 | 4117 | 31 | 2764 | 20 | 1463 | 11 | 53.5 |
| | Komowac | 565 | 542 | 206 | 38 | 94 | 17 | 122 | 23 | 70 | 13 | 50 | 9 | | 66.5 |
| | Krzanowice | 6166 | 2375 | 314 | 13 | 450 | 19 | 764 | 32 | 549 | 23 | 298 | 13 | | 48 |
| | Krzyżanowice | 4698 | 2073 | 401 | 19 | 435 | 21 | 655 | 32 | 482 | 23 | 100 | 5 | | 56 |
| 30 | raciborski | Kuźnia Raciborska | 860 | 728 | 217 | 30 | 142 | 20 | 178 | 24 | 115 | 16 | 76 | 10 | 62 |
| | | city Racibórz | 3210 | 1868 | 346 | 19 | 326 | 17 | 420 | 22 | 422 | 23 | 354 | 19 | 47 |
| | | Nędza | 1195 | 734 | 272 | 37 | 114 | 15 | 119 | 16 | 122 | 17 | 107 | 15 | 60 |
| | | Pietrowice Wielkie | 3265 | 1853 | 380 | 20 | 349 | 19 | 510 | 28 | 315 | 17 | 299 | 16 | 53 |
| | | Rudnik | 8580 | 3279 | 416 | 13 | 646 | 20 | 1349 | 41 | 689 | 21 | 179 | 5 | 53.5 |
| | | total | 1643 | 617 | 182 | 30 | 107 | 17 | 173 | 28 | 107 | 17 | 48 | 8 | 61 |
| 31 | rybnicki | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 955 | 370 | 160 | 43 | 77 | 21 | 91 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 25 | 7 | 76.5 |
| | | Lyski | 615 | 186 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 63 | 34 | 88 | 47 | 23 | 12 | 24 |
| | | Świerklany | 72.5 | 61 | 19 | 31 | 21 | 35 | 19 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 81.5 |
| | | total | 12242 | 6336 | 1510 | 24 | 1219 | 19 | 1339 | 21 | 1196 | 19 | 1072 | 17 | 53.5 |
| 32 | tamogórski | Krupski Młyn | 350 | 188 | 59 | 31 | 20 | 11 | 34 | 18 | 56 | 30 | 19 | 10 | 51 |
| | | city Kętety | 126 | 133 | 32 | 24 | 31 | 23 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 15 | 17 | 13 | 59.5 |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | | Liming needs | | superfluous unit / % | Negative validation |
|------|-------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | | | | necessary unit / % | needed unit / % | recommended unit / % | limited unit / % | | |
| 32 | tarnogórski | Miasteczko Śląskie | 54.8 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 4 |
| | | city Radzionków | 175 | 68 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| | | Tarnowskie Góry | 656 | 382 | 139 | 37 | 58 | 15 | 39 |
| | | Ożarowice | 262 | 220 | 20 | 9 | 44 | 20 | 38 |
| | | Świerklaniec | 91 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | | Tworóg | 1687 | 984 | 229 | 27 | 227 | 23 | 232 |
| 33 | woźnicki | Zbrosławice | 8840 | 4301 | 1023 | 24 | 832 | 19 | 947 |
| | | total | 3202 | 3188 | 1656 | 52 | 556 | 18 | 480 |
| | | Godów | 808 | 1100 | 548 | 50 | 205 | 19 | 153 |
| | | Gorzyce | 656 | 556 | 344 | 62 | 78 | 14 | 77 |
| | | Lubomia | 788 | 688 | 330 | 48 | 118 | 17 | 108 |
| | | city Pszów | 56 | 36 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 47 | 6 |
| | | city Radlin | 4 | 8 | 3 | 38 | 1 | 12 | 1 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| | city Rydułtowy | 366 | 71 | 25 | 35 | 15 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 19 | 63 |
| | city Wodzisław Śląski | 158 | 95 | 39 | 41 | 27 | 28 | 19 | 20 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 79 |
| | Marklowice | 249 | 207 | 126 | 61 | 37 | 18 | 29 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 86 |
| | Mszana | 446 | 427 | 230 | 54 | 58 | 14 | 77 | 18 | 51 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 77 |
| | total | 70581 | 6919 | 3528 | 51 | 818 | 12 | 727 | 11 | 569 | 8 | 1277 | 18 | 68,5 |
| | Irządz | 6637 | 751 | 566 | 75 | 56 | 8 | 69 | 9 | 31 | 4 | 29 | 4 | 87,5 |
| | Kroczyce | 1030 | 393 | 203 | 52 | 42 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 32 | 8 | 93 | 24 | 65 |
| | Lazy | 6611 | 105 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 16 | 15 | 17 | 16 | 53 | 50 | 26,5 |
| | city Poręba | 244 | 111 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 68,5 |
| 34 | zawierciański | 9141 | 214 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 26 | 12 | 47 | 22 | 116 | 54 | 18 |
| | Ogrodzieniec | 410,6 | 364 | 28 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 19 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 281 | 77 | 14,5 |
| | Pilica | 15314 | 2206 | 1117 | 51 | 322 | 15 | 248 | 11 | 160 | 7 | 359 | 16 | 71,5 |
| | Szczyrkociny | 13449 | 1160 | 549 | 47 | 148 | 13 | 149 | 13 | 132 | 11 | 182 | 16 | 66,5 |
| | Włodowice | 4805 | 82 | 10 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 48 | 58 | 29,5 |
| | Żamowice | 12939 | 1533 | 997 | 65 | 180 | 12 | 137 | 9 | 112 | 7 | 107 | 7 | 81,5 |
| | total | 7058 | 1639 | 1068 | 65 | 252 | 15 | 173 | 11 | 89 | 5 | 57 | 4 | 85,5 |
| 35 | żywiecki | Gilotwice | 1814 | 341 | 249 | 73 | 47 | 14 | 32 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 91,5 |

Table 14. Cont. Soil liming needs in the Silesian province

| Item | Poviat | Municipality | Analysed area in ha | Number of samples collected | Liming needs | | | | superfluous unit / % | Negative validation | | |
|------|-------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------|--|
| | | | | | necessary unit / % | needed unit / % | recommended unit / % | limited unit / % | | | | |
| 35 | Żywiecki | Jełeña | 1.7 | 5 | 4 | 80 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | Koszarawa | 9.7 | 24 | 23 | 96 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | Lipowa | 529 | 257 | 163 | 63 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 10 | | |
| | | Łekawica | 7.1 | 3 | 2 | 67 | 1 | 33 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | Lodygowice | 462 | 646 | 426 | 66 | 97 | 15 | 68 | 10 | | |
| | | city Żywiec | 10.7 | 17 | 6 | 35 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 41 | | |
| | | Milówka | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | | |
| | | Radziechowy-Wieprz | 4123 | 228 | 98 | 43 | 55 | 24 | 37 | 16 | | |
| | | Rajcza | 4.2 | 14 | 14 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | |
| | | Ślemień | 94.3 | 96 | 77 | 80 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 36 | Silesian Province | Świnna | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | | |
| | | Węgierska Góronka | 2.1 | 6 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| | | total | 315498 | 79202 | 27906 | 35 | 13572 | 17 | 15272 | 19 | 11667 | |
| | | | | | | | | | 10785 | 14 | 61.5 | |

* This breakdown, due to the lack of data, does not include the following municipalities : Szczyrk, Wilkowice, Kamienica Polska, Starcza, Gaszowice, Jejkowice, Czernichów, Ujsóły and Świętochłowice. The demand for lime fertilizers in these municipalities was estimated further in this paper (table 14). As regards the Cieszyński poviat, the Babice municipality was additionally taken into account.

Biała, Częstochowa, Lubliniec, Zawiercie and Mikołów. In those districts, in as many as 43 communes the need for soil liming applies to from 51 to 100% of the area of arable lands.

Knowledge of soil reaction (pH_{KCl}) and its agronomical category permits the identification of the liming requirements and determination of the dose of calcium fertiliser to be applied – Table 15. As can be seen from the Table, the level of liming dose, expressed in t CaO ha^{-1} with relation to the value of pH_{KCl} (liming requirement range) and agronomical category varies within the range from 1 to 6 t CaO ha^{-1} .

Table 15. Optimum lime fertilizer doses recommended in Poland, in t CaO per 1 ha

| Agronomic soil category | Range of liming needs | | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| | necessary | needed | recommended | limited |
| Very Light | 3.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 | – |
| Light | 3.5 | 2.5 | 1.5 | – |
| Medium | 4.5 | 3.0 | 1.7 | 1.0 |
| Heavy | 6.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 1.0 |

In terms of chemical composition, fertilisers for the de-acidification of soils are classified as calcium fertilisers, calcium-magnesium fertilisers and calcium-silicate – magnesium fertilisers. Calcium fertilisers contain only calcium, in the form of oxides and carbonates, calcium-magnesium fertilisers are composed of calcium or magnesium oxides or both of those elements in carbonate forms, while the composition of calcium-silicate-magnesium fertilisers includes calcium and magnesium in the form of oxides and silicates – Tables 16 and 17.

From the viewpoint of agriculture, the division of that group of fertilisers into fast and low acting is highly important. Fertilisers that rapidly de-acidify the soil include oxide and hydroxide forms, and the slow acting ones are carbonates and silicates. Fast acting fertilisers should be applied on heavy soils with high buffering capacity. Whereas, carbonate and silicate forms are recommended for use on light soils. Application of oxide fertilisers on light soils may cause too violent a change of the soil reaction, which may have an unfavourable effect on the growth and yielding of plants.

Table 16. Assortment of lime fertilizers manufactured in Poland (after Chwil *et al.* 2006)

| Fertilizer name | Group of fertilizers Chemical composition | Alkalinity (content of active component) (kg CaO t ⁻¹) | Physical form Other components and compounds (kg t ⁻¹) | Source of fertilizer achievement |
|---------------------------------------|--|--|---|---|
| Calcium oxide fertilizer | Calcium oxide CaO | I – about 800 II – about 700 III – about 600 | amorphous white powder | Heating CaCO ₃ , worse kinds of quicklime achieved during producing the lime for building industry |
| Post-carbide lime | Hydroxide Ca(OH) ₂ | 650-700 | – | By-product at acetylene production |
| Ordinary calcium carbonate fertilizer | Carbonate CaCO ₃ | about 450 | dusty, up to 50 H ₂ O | Crushing the lime rocks |
| Chalk calcium carbonate fertilizer | Carbonate CaCO ₃ | about 450 | loose, white | Crushing the chalk line |
| Calcium carbonate fertilizer – Chalk | Carbonate CaCO ₃ | 400 - 450 | amorphous, wet (up to 300 H ₂ O) | Natural beds of meadow or lake lime |

| Fertilizer name | Group of fertilizers Chemical composition | Alkalinity (content of active component) (kg CaO t ⁻¹) | Physical form Other components and compounds (kg t ⁻¹) | Source of fertilizer achievement |
|---------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Post-cellulose lime | Carbonate CaCO_3 | about 400 | Wet (up to 250 H ₂ O) do 50 Cl, up to 15 S | Waste in cellulose-paper industry |
| Post-sodium lime | Carbonate CaCO_3 | 400-500 | amorphous powder up to 100 H ₂ O, up to 25 Cl | Waste in sodium industry |
| Post-flotation lime | Carbonate CaCO_3 | about 400 | wet (up to 250 H ₂ O) up to 15 S | Waste at sulfur enriching process by means of flotation |
| Defecation lime | Carbonate CaCO_3 | 150-300 | wet 1-4 N; 5-22 P; 0,4-4 K; microelements | Waste product from sugar plant |

Table 17. Assortment of lime-magnesium fertilizers manufactured in Poland (after Chwil *et al.* 2006)

| Fertilizer name | Group of fertilizers Chemical composition | Content of active component (kg CaO, MgO t ⁻¹) | Alkalinity (kg CaO t ⁻¹) | Physical form Other components | Source of fertilizer achievement |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|--|---|
| Magnesium oxide lime | Oxide CaO + MgO | 550 CaO, 100 MgO | 690 | fine, additives of Zn, Cu, and Co | Dolomite heating |
| Magvit T | Oxide CaO + MgO | 600-00 CaO, 100-200 MgO | 740-896 | dusty, small quantities of N, P, K, Zn, Mn, and Fe | Heating and crushing of dolomitized lime |
| Magnesium oxide lime 50% | Oxide CaO + MgO | 300-400 CaO, 100-200 MgO | 440-680 | dusty, up to 3 kg Pb t ⁻¹ and additives of Zn, Mn, and Co | Waste product from zinc smelter plant |
| Dolovit | Carbonate CaCO ₃ · MgCO ₃ | 460 CaO, 90 MgO | 586 | dusty | Mixture of crushed dolomite and lime at 1:1 ratio |
| | | 300 CaO, 190 MgO | 566 | dusty, contains Zn, Cu, B, Mo, Mn, and Fe | Crushed dolomite of particle diameter 0-3 mm |

| Fertilizer name | Group of fertilizers Chemical composition | Content of active component (kg CaO, MgO t ⁻¹) | Alkalinity (kg CaO t ⁻¹) | Physical form Other components | Source of fertilizer achievement |
|-----------------------------|---|---|---|---|--|
| Magvit W | Carbonate $\text{CaCO}_3 \cdot \text{MgCO}_3$ | 420 CaO, 80 MgO | 532 | dusty, contains N, P, K, Zn, Mn, and Fe | Crushing of dolomitized lime |
| Magnesium carbonate lime | Carbonate $\text{CaCO}_3 \cdot \text{MgCO}_3$ | 400 CaO, 100-200 MgO | 540-680 | loose, fine, contains Zn, Cu, and Pb | Waste from zinc, copper, and lead ores flotation |
| Magnesium silicate lime | Mixed $\text{CaO} + \text{MgO}$ $\text{CaSiO}_3 + \text{MgSiO}_3$ | 300-380 CaO, 70-150 MgO | 398-590 | dusty | Waste from ironworks |

Liming has a favourable effect on soil properties, and consequently also on the yielding of plants, over several years. The frequency of application of the treatment depends on the sensitivity of the crops grown to acid reaction of soil, but the typical frequency of application of liming is every 4-5 years. Calcium fertilisers should be mixed with the soil, therefore they are applied on the stubble prior to post-harvest tillage or in autumn, before the pre-winter ploughing. When choosing fertilisers for the de-acidification of soils, those that include magnesium should be applied first on soils with low levels of that element.

On grasslands, liming is best applied in a non-vegetation period, e.g. in late autumn. Less frequently liming is applied in early spring, before the start of vegetation.

6.2. Use of and requirements for calcium fertilisers

The status of soil acidification is related with the use of calcium fertilisers. In Poland, in 1980, that use amounted to $160 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$, and in 1990 – $182 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$. In the period of 2000-2005 – relative to the year 1990 – the use of calcium fertilisers decreased by half and fell within the range of $91\text{-}95 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$ – Table 13. In recent years there has been a further decrease in the use of fertilisers for the de-acidification of soils. In 2008 the average use of calcium fertilisers in the country was only $38.5 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$ (GUS Yearbook 2009).

In the province of Silesia, in the years 2000-2001 the use of calcium fertilisers was nearly 70% higher than the national average and amounted to ca. $160 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$. In subsequent years – as in the whole Poland – the amounts of calcium fertilisers applied decreased significantly and in 2008 oscillated around the level of $36.5 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1}$ – Table 18. A drastic drop in the level of use of calcium fertilisers, both at the scale of the country and in the province of Silesia, has been observed since 2007. The immediate cause of the several-fold decrease in the use of calcium fertilisers was the elimination of subsidies for soil liming, and burdening the farmers with the whole costs of the treatment. As a result of this the province of Silesia has been placed in an especially uncomfortable situation, as in that province the pressure of acidification, caused by the effect of industrial pollutions (SO_2 , NO_x), is almost 4-fold higher than the national average, and 7-8-fold greater compared to provinces situated far from centres of industry. The rapidly progressing acidification of soils in the province of Silesia is evidenced by the fact that as recently as 2004 the share of highly acid soils, with pH below 4.50, was 15.7%, and now those soils constitute as much as 20% (Fotyma and Zięba 1989).

Table 18. Use of lime fertilizers in Poland and in the Silesian province in the years 2000-2008

| Years | Poland | Silesian province |
|-------|----------------------------|-------------------|
| | (kg CaO ha ⁻¹) | |
| 2000 | 95.1 | 164.4 |
| 2001 | 94.2 | 157.8 |
| 2002 | 94.1 | 98.0 |
| 2003 | 94.6 | 118.2 |
| 2004 | 93.5 | 100.2 |
| 2005 | 91.5 | 80.5 |
| 2006 | 54.8 | 86.8 |
| 2007 | 37.4 | 31.0 |
| 2008 | 38.5 | 36.5 |

Table 19 present values concerning the total area of arable lands and the area qualified for liming (ha), the requirements for calcium fertilisers (t CaO 100%), and costs taking into account the price of the fertilisers and transport to the farmer (thousands PLN). The calculations were made separately for al. the communes of the province of Silesia – Table 19.

The values of total area of arable lands for the particular administrative units of the province were taken from the Bank of Regional Data (Bureau of Statistics in Katowice, update of 1st April, 2008). The determinations of the area of arable lands qualified for liming were made taking into account all those soils for which the treatment is *necessary*, *needed* and *recommended* – Table 14. When calculating the requirement for the fertilisers the doses to be applied were determined taking into account the range of liming requirements and the agronomical category of the soils – Tables 4, 14, 15. The price of 1 ton of calcium fertiliser (t CaO 100%) including transport to the farmer was set at 120 PLN. The price was set taking into account the fact that deposits of minerals containing calcium and magnesium are located almost solely in the south of the country.

Table 19. Total demand for lime fertilizers and soil liming costs in the municipalities of the Silesian province

| Item | Rural powiat | Towns and municipalities | Total arable land (ha) | Arable land intended for liming (ha) | Demand for lime fertilizers (t CaO) | Liming costs in thousand PLN |
|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. | | Bedzin | 1713 | 120 | 256 | 31 |
| 2. | | Czeladź | 717 | 43 | 72 | 9 |
| 3. | | Wojkowice | 756 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | | Bobrowniki | 3273 | 785 | 2038 | 244 |
| 5. | będzinski | Mierzęcice | 3536 | 1328 | 3325 | 399 |
| 6. | | Psary | 3279 | 229 | 453 | 54 |
| 7. | | Siewierz | 6244 | 1061 | 2987 | 358 |
| 8. | | Slawków | 1356 | 41 | 182 | 22 |
| Σ | | Powiat będzński | 20874 | 3607 | 9313 | 1117 |
| 1. | | Szczyrk * | 764 | 650 | 2340 | 281 |
| 2. | | Bestwina | 2444 | 2248 | 9649 | 1158 |
| 3. | | Buczkowice | 1378 | 1378 | 6292 | 755 |
| 4. | | Czechowice-Dziedzice | 3458 | 2974 | 12909 | 1549 |
| 5. | bielski | Jasienica | 5541 | 4266 | 17301 | 2076 |
| 6. | | Javorze | 795 | 533 | 1793 | 215 |
| 7. | | Kozy | 1000 | 960 | 4450 | 534 |
| 8. | | Porąbka | 2142 | 1821 | 8575 | 1029 |
| 9. | | Wilamowice | 4092 | 3642 | 12998 | 1560 |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 10. | | Wilkołacie * | 1032 | 772 | 2701 | 324 |
| Σ | | Powiat bielski | 22646 | 19244 | 79008 | 9481 |
| 1. | | Cieszyń | 1613 | 435 | 1467 | 176 |
| 2. | | Ustroń | 2112 | 1943 | 8713 | 1046 |
| 3. | | Wisła | 1970 | 1891 | 9376 | 1125 |
| 4. | | Brenna | 2322 | 882 | 3667 | 440 |
| 5. | | Chybie | 1742 | 1237 | 4993 | 600 |
| 6. | | Dębowiec | 3077 | 1446 | 5299 | 636 |
| 7. | cieszyński | Goleszów | 4652 | 1907 | 3500 | 420 |
| 8. | | Hażlach | 3492 | 2619 | 10524 | 1263 |
| 9. | | Istebna | 3168 | 2724 | 12670 | 1520 |
| 10. | | Skoczów | 3576 | 2503 | 9257 | 1111 |
| 11. | | Strumień | 4109 | 3575 | 13836 | 1660 |
| 12. | | Zębrzydowice | 2296 | 1929 | 7329 | 880 |
| Σ | | Powiat cieszyński | 34129 | 23091 | 90631 | 10876 |
| 1. | | Blachownia | 2241 | 762 | 2286 | 274 |
| 2. | | Dąbrowa Zielona | 6010 | 4447 | 16912 | 2029 |
| 3. | | Janów | 6415 | 3849 | 13457 | 1615 |
| 4. | czestochowski | Kamienica Polska* | 2257 | 1466 | 4398 | 528 |
| 5. | | Kłomnice | 10593 | 8262 | 34586 | 4150 |
| 6. | | Koniecpol | 8142 | 4885 | 15028 | 1803 |

Table 19. Cont. Total demand for lime fertilizers and soil liming costs in the municipalities of the Silesian province

| Item | Rural powiat | Towns and municipalities | Total arable land (ha) | Arable land intended for liming (ha) | Demand for lime fertilizers (t CaO) | Liming costs in thousand PLN |
|----------|----------------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 7. | Konopiska | 4669 | 2941 | 9785 | 1174 | |
| 8. | Kruszyna | 4708 | 4049 | 17123 | 2055 | |
| 9. | Lelów | 7802 | 6476 | 30703 | 3684 | |
| 10. | Mstów | 9369 | 3185 | 11364 | 1364 | |
| 11. | czestochowski | Mykanów | 11387 | 9565 | 39019 | 4682 |
| 12. | Olsztyn | 4978 | 3982 | 12344 | 1481 | |
| 13. | Poczesna | 3962 | 2694 | 8244 | 989 | |
| 14. | Przyrów | 4887 | 4887 | 17789 | 2135 | |
| 15. | Redziny | 3138 | 2102 | 9531 | 144 | |
| 16. | Starcza* | 1612 | 1048 | 3459 | 415 | |
| Σ | Poviat częstochowski | 92170 | 64600 | 246028 | 29523 | |
| 1. | Knurów | 750 | 532 | 1401 | 168 | |
| 2. | Pyskowice | 1859 | 1506 | 6292 | 755 | |
| 3. | Gierałtowice | 2805 | 1963 | 6350 | 762 | |
| 4. | Pilchowice | 3932 | 2988 | 7982 | 958 | |
| 5. | Rudziniec | 7445 | 4020 | 9680 | 1162 | |
| 6. | Sosnicowice | 4039 | 2948 | 9690 | 1163 | |
| 7. | Toszek | 7168 | 4372 | 18249 | 2190 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|--------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|-------|------|
| 8. | | Wielowieś | 7577 | 4925 | 14492 | 1739 |
| Σ | | Powiat gliwicki | 35575 | 23254 | 74136 | 8896 |
| 1. | Kłobuck | | 7716 | 6944 | 27682 | 3322 |
| 2. | Krzepice | 6358 | 5722 | 22335 | 2680 | |
| 3. | Lipie | 6146 | 5900 | 25375 | 3045 | |
| 4. | Miedźno | 5405 | 4864 | 19209 | 2305 | |
| 5. | Opatów | 6264 | 5825 | 23883 | 2866 | |
| 6. | Panki | 3182 | 2959 | 11740 | 1409 | |
| 7. | Popów | 6448 | 6061 | 24667 | 2960 | |
| 8. | Przystajń | 5308 | 4883 | 19416 | 2330 | |
| 9. | Wręczyca Wielka | 8330 | 6997 | 25554 | 3066 | |
| Σ | Powiat kłobucki | 55157 | 50155 | 199861 | 23983 | |
| 1. | Lubliniec | 1385 | 748 | 1932 | 232 | |
| 2. | Boronów | 1503 | 1157 | 3365 | 404 | |
| 3. | Ciasna | 6754 | 5606 | 19486 | 2338 | |
| 4. | Herby | 2150 | 1741 | 6224 | 747 | |
| 5. | Iłubinięcki | Kochanowice | 3894 | 2920 | 9145 | 1097 |
| 6. | | Koszęcin | 4930 | 3845 | 13181 | 1582 |
| 7. | | Pawonków | 5565 | 4619 | 16334 | 1960 |
| 8. | | Woźniki | 7418 | 4747 | 15836 | 1900 |
| Σ | Powiat lubliniecki | 33599 | 25383 | 85503 | 10260 | |

Table 19. Cont. Total demand for lime fertilizers and soil liming costs in the municipalities of the Silesian province

| Item | Rural powiat and municipalities | Towns and municipalities | Total arable land (ha) | Arable land intended for liming (ha) | Demand for lime fertilizers (t CaO) | Liming costs in thousand PLN |
|----------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 1. | Laziska Górske | 929 | 697 | 2302 | 276 | |
| 2. | Mikołów | 4274 | 2222 | 6644 | 797 | |
| 3. | Orzesze | 2991 | 2602 | 9127 | 1095 | |
| 4. | Orzontowice | 972 | 583 | 2145 | 257 | |
| 5. | Wyry | 1905 | 1753 | 6770 | 812 | |
| Σ | Poviat mikołowski | 11071 | 7857 | 26988 | 3239 | |
| 1. | Myszków | 4059 | 2516 | 7433 | 892 | |
| 2. | Kozięgły | 11532 | 7842 | 26177 | 3141 | |
| 3. | Niegowa | 6820 | 6138 | 31479 | 3777 | |
| 4. | Poraj | 2674 | 1337 | 4117 | 494 | |
| 5. | Żarki | 5786 | 3240 | 9376 | 1125 | |
| Σ | Poviat myszkowski | 30871 | 21073 | 78582 | 9430 | |
| 1. | Gozzalkowice Zdrój | 874 | 542 | 1766 | 212 | |
| 2. | Kobiór | 440 | 330 | 1056 | 127 | |
| 3. | Miedźna | 3167 | 2090 | 7245 | 869 | |
| 4. | Pawłowice | 5329 | 4636 | 14059 | 1687 | |
| 5. | Pszczyna | 9487 | 5028 | 15272 | 1833 | |
| 6. | Susiec | 3989 | 2872 | 9328 | 1119 | |
| Σ | Poviat pszczyński | 23286 | 15498 | 48726 | 5847 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1. | | Racibórz | 4970 | 2883 | 10301 | 1236 |
| 2. | | Kornowac | 2129 | 1661 | 5645 | 677 |
| 3. | | Krzanowice | 4208 | 2693 | 8372 | 1005 |
| 4. | | Krzyżanowice | 5469 | 3938 | 12918 | 1550 |
| 5. | raciborski | Kuźnia Raciborska | 2230 | 1650 | 5589 | 671 |
| 6. | | Nędza | 2101 | 1429 | 5737 | 688 |
| 7. | | Pietrowice Wielkie | 5933 | 3975 | 13825 | 1659 |
| 8. | | Rudnik | 6305 | 4666 | 13870 | 1664 |
| Σ | | Powiat raciborski | 33345 | 22895 | 76257 | 9151 |
| 1. | | Czerwionka-Leszczyny | 5039 | 4485 | 16986 | 2038 |
| 2. | | Gaszowice* | 1603 | 813 | 2439 | 293 |
| 3. | | Jejkowice* | 465 | 249 | 747 | 90 |
| 4. | rybnicki | Lyski | 2941 | 1206 | 2405 | 289 |
| 5. | | Świeńczelany | 1460 | 1416 | 4942 | 593 |
| Σ | | Powiat rybnicki | 11508 | 8169 | 27519 | 3302 |
| 1. | | Kalety | 752 | 541 | 1361 | 163 |
| 2. | | Miasłeczko Śląskie | 487 | 156 | 243 | 29 |
| 3. | tarnogórski | Radzionków | 687 | 192 | 588 | 71 |
| 4. | | Tarnowskie Góry | 3056 | 1895 | 6430 | 772 |
| 5. | | Krupski Młyn | 178 | 107 | 285 | 34 |

Table 19. Cont. Total demand for lime fertilizers and soil liming costs in the municipalities of the Silesian province

| | Rural powiat | Towns and municipalities | Total arable land (ha) | Arable land intended for liming (ha) | Demand for lime fertilizers (t CaO) | Liming costs in thousand PLN |
|----------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|---|---|------------------------------------|
| 6. | Ożarowice | 2899 | 1333 | 2891 | 347 | |
| 7. | Świerklaniec | 1147 | 149 | 260 | 31 | |
| 8. | Tworóg | 2762 | 2044 | 5660 | 679 | |
| 9. | Zbrosławice | 10424 | 6776 | 21152 | 2538 | |
| Σ | Powiat tarnogórski | 22392 | 13193 | 38870 | 4664 | |
| 1. | Bieruń | 2353 | 1553 | 5422 | 651 | |
| 2. | Imielin | 1368 | 397 | 1035 | 124 | |
| 3. | Lędziny | 1855 | 1224 | 4266 | 512 | |
| 4. | Bojszowy | 2056 | 1686 | 6228 | 747 | |
| 5. | Chelm Śląski | 1629 | 1238 | 4341 | 521 | |
| Σ | Powiat bieruńsko-lędziński | 9261 | 6098 | 21292 | 2555 | |
| 1. | Pszów | 1279 | 1215 | 4575 | 549 | |
| 2. | Radlin | 605 | 375 | 1289 | 155 | |
| 3. | Rydułtowy | 908 | 636 | 2236 | 268 | |
| 4. | Wodzisław Śląski | 3050 | 2714 | 11653 | 1398 | |
| 5. | Godów | 2595 | 2154 | 7796 | 935 | |
| 6. | Gorzycę | 4016 | 3614 | 15769 | 1892 | |
| 7. | Lubomia | 2422 | 1962 | 8171 | 980 | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
| | | Marklowice | 1059 | 985 | 3873 | 465 |
| 8. | | Mszana | 2402 | 2066 | 8246 | 989 |
| 9. | | Powiat wodzisławski | 18336 | 15721 | 63608 | 7633 |
| Σ | | | | | | |
| 1. | | Poręba | 1898 | 1537 | 5811 | 697 |
| 2. | | Zawiercie | 4893 | 1174 | 3186 | 382 |
| 3. | | Irządze | 4895 | 4503 | 23648 | 2838 |
| 4. | | Kroczyce | 7016 | 4771 | 18840 | 2261 |
| 5. | | Lazy | 6122 | 2081 | 5878 | 705 |
| 6. | zawierciański | Ogrodzieniec | 3904 | 664 | 2080 | 250 |
| 7. | | Pilica | 9738 | 7498 | 30346 | 3641 |
| 8. | | Szczekociny | 8943 | 6528 | 24212 | 2905 |
| 9. | | Włodowice | 4563 | 1688 | 4416 | 530 |
| 10. | | Żarnowiec | 9052 | 7785 | 33874 | 4065 |
| Σ | | Powiat zawierciański | 61024 | 38229 | 152291 | 18275 |
| 1. | | Żywiec | 1810 | 1593 | 5936 | 712 |
| 2. | | Czernichów* | 1098 | 990 | 4950 | 594 |
| 3. | | Głogowice | 1648 | 1582 | 8206 | 985 |
| 4.* | żywiecki | Jeleśnia | 6030 | 6030 | 32562 | 3907 |
| 5. | | Koszarawa | 1471 | 1471 | 8650 | 1038 |
| 6. | | Lipowa | 2298 | 2252 | 10638 | 1277 |
| 7. | | Lękawica | 1153 | 1153 | 5777 | 693 |

Table 19. Cont. Total demand for lime fertilizers and soil liming costs in the municipalities of the Silesian province

| Item | Rural powiat | Towns and municipalities | Total arable land (ha) | Arable land intended for liming (ha) | Demand for lime fertilizers (t CaO) | Liming costs in thousand PLN |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 8. | | Lodygowice | 1808 | 1645 | 8333 | 1000 |
| 9. | | Milówka | 3414 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 10. | | Radziechowy-Wieprz | 3389 | 2813 | 12266 | 1472 |
| 11. | Żywiecki | Rajcza | 2752 | 2752 | 16512 | 1981 |
| 12. | | Ślemień | 1500 | 1395 | 7542 | 905 |
| 13. | | Świnna | 2190 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 14. | | Ujsoły * | 2609 | 2229 | 11145 | 1337 |
| 15. | | Węgierska Górnica | 3002 | 3002 | 18012 | 2161 |
| Σ | | Powiat żywiecki | 36172 | 28907 | 150529 | 18063 |
| 1. | | Bielsko-Biala | 3022 | 3022 | 12574 | 1509 |
| 2. | | Bytom | 1567 | 533 | 1394 | 167 |
| 3. | | Chorzów | 532 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4. | | Częstochowa | 6957 | 5287 | 13992 | 1679 |
| 5. | | Dąbrowa Górnicza | 7378 | 2582 | 11618 | 1394 |
| 6. | | Gliwice | 6698 | 3684 | 11557 | 1387 |
| 7. | | Jastrzębie Zdrój | 5125 | 3126 | 9983 | 1198 |
| 8. | | Jaworzno | 5532 | 1328 | 2871 | 344 |
| 9. | | Katowice | 2380 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

| | | | | | |
|-----|--------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| 10. | Mysłowice | 2282 | 1232 | 4045 | 485 |
| 11. | Piekary Śląskie | 1916 | 575 | 1376 | 165 |
| 12. | Ruda Śląska | 1857 | 1560 | 4236 | 508 |
| 13. | Rybnik | 3366 | 2289 | 7773 | 933 |
| 14. | Siemianowice Śląskie | 899 | 297 | 815 | 98 |
| 15. | Sosnowiec | 2041 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 16. | Świętochłowice* | 152 | 58 | 174 | 21 |
| 17. | Tychy | 2881 | 2161 | 7625 | 915 |
| 18. | Zabrze | 1792 | 107 | 184 | 22 |
| 19. | Żory | 3374 | 2868 | 9809 | 1177 |
| | Total Silesian Province | 611167 | 417683 | 1569168 | 188300 |

*estimated data.

The data given in Table 19 show that out of the total area of arable lands of 611167 ha, as much as 417683 ha (68.3%) were qualified for liming. As mentioned before, there is no simple relation between the area of arable lands to be treated and the requirement of fertilisers. This results from the fact that the soils in the particular communes differ in the degree of acidification and in the level of compactness. The average doses of calcium fertilisers, relative to those features, vary from 1.97 t CaO ha⁻¹ in Psary (prevalence of light soils, liming mostly *recommended*) to 6 t CaO ha⁻¹ in Rajcza (heavy soils, liming *necessary*).

The total requirement for calcium fertilisers in the province of Silesia is 1569168 t CaO. This quantity of lime is necessary for the regulation of soil reaction of the arable lands. With the adopted assumptions (price of 1 t CaO incl. transport – 120 PLN), the cost of the treatment will be 188.3 million PLN. Analysis of the costs reveals that out of the 160 communes in which soils have been qualified for liming, in 86 communes the costs of the treatment will not exceed 1 million PLN, in 46 the costs will be in the range of 1-2 million, and in 17 communes within 2-3 million PLN. The cost level of 3-4 million PLN applies to 8 communes (Lelów, Kłobuck, Lipie, Wręczyca Wielka, Koziegłowy, Niegowa, Pilica, Jeleśnia), and costs within 4-5 million PLN – 3 communes (Mykanów, Kłomnice, Żarnowiec).

The costs that have to be borne to optimise the soil reaction cannot burden the farmers alone. Firstly, the financial burden would be too great for them, and secondly, they are not the ones who are responsible for the high level of soil acidification in the province.

7. RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF SOIL ACIDIFICATION IN THE PROVINCE OF SILESIA CAUSED BY ANTHROPOGENIC TRANSFORMATIONS

Optimisation of the reaction of acidified soils is a long process. In the case of the province of Silesia the process of de-acidification will be relatively slow, as in that region medium-heavy and heavy soils predominate. As mentioned before, such soils are relatively resistant to acidification, but also their de-acidification is so much more difficult. The optimisation of the reaction of the soils in the region will be also delayed as a result of the effect of natural acidifying factors, and of anthropogenic factors with permanent character in particular. On the other hand it should be emphasised that overly intensive liming is less effective, as it involves considerable leaching of calcium and magnesium ions to the deeper horizons of the soils. When planning the time-scale for the optimisation of the soil reaction one should also take into account

the duration of the effects of liming, and secure suitable financing. The strongest effects of liming are obtained in the second and third years after the treatment. However, research results indicate that even 8 years after the application of liming yield increases resulting from the treatment may bring notable profits.

Taking all those factors into account, as well as the ever-present objective obstacles and difficulties, we suggest that the process of optimisation of soil reaction in the province of Silesia should be planned for a period of 6-8 years. If such a period of implementation is adopted, the mean use of calcium fertilisers on arable lands qualified for liming will be from 470 to 626 kg CaO ha⁻¹. The total annual requirement for calcium fertilisers in the 6-year variant would be 261528 t CaO, and in the 8-year variant – 196146 t. The annual costs of the treatment at current prices would be at the level from 23537.5 thousand PLN to 31383.4 thousand PLN (Adrianek and Skowronek 2008, Fotyma and Zięba 1989, Village Revitalisation Program 2006-2010, Wujec 2006).

The realisation of the project requires that a soil liming schedule be developed for every commune. Detailed liming schedules should also be prepared for the farms.

Such liming schedules should be developed based on the following principles:

- liming should be planned first for soils with the highest level of acidification (*necessary* liming range);
- doses of calcium fertilisers should be determined in accordance with the rules, taking into account the reaction and agronomical category of the soils;
- fast acting oxide fertilisers should be applied on heavy soils, and on light soils – the carbonate forms of fertilisers;
- calcium-magnesium fertilisers should be applied on acidified soils with low levels of available magnesium;
- liming should be performed in the system of post-harvest tillage (preferably after the harvest of cereals) or in autumn prior to the pre-winter ploughing. On grasslands, the treatment is best applied in late autumn;
- it is advisable that the liming schedules be developed with the help of an officer of the commune and an representative of the Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice.

After the 6-8-year period of so-called melioration liming the soils should reach reaction values within the range of 5.1-7.0 pH. Maintenance of those values requires regular application of calcium fertilisers in subsequent years, when so-called conservation liming should be applied, characterised by small doses that permit the soil reaction to be maintained at the correct level.

8. DISCUSSION

Analysis of nearly 80000 soil samples, performed in the years 2004-2009, indicates that in the province of Silesia highly acid soils constitute 20%, acid soils – 29%, lightly acid soils – 34%, and soils with alkaline reaction only 4% of the total area of arable lands. The highest level of soil acidification is observed in the districts of Kłobuck, Częstochowa, Żywiec, Wodzisław, Zawiercie, and also Lublinie, Myszków and Mikołów. In 32 communes of the province the area of acid and highly acid soils is above 70% of arable lands (Adrianek and Skowronek 2008).

The status of soil acidification in a given region is determined by the agro-nomical category of the soils, natural and anthropogenic factors contributing to acidification, and the use of calcium fertilisers. In the province of Silesia there is a dominance of medium-heavy and heavy soils (86% of the analysed soils) that are relatively resistant to changes in reaction. Acidification of heavy soils to pH below 4.5 indicates their chemical degradation. The process described at the beginning of this work usually takes place when there is a strong pressure of an acidifying anthropogenic factor. This is supported by the fact that in typically agricultural provinces, where soils under arable use are far from large industrial plants, the occurrence of strong acidification of heavy soils is extremely rare. Such large areas of acid and highly acid soils (49%) classified in the category of medium-heavy or heavy soils indicate clearly that in the province of Silesia the dominant factor in soil acidification is an anthropogenic factor. In Chapter 4 we demonstrated that the factor is emission of SO_2 and NO_x . Detailed calculations show that among the anthropogenic factors studied the percentage share of SO_2 in soil acidification is 46.7%, that of NO_x – 30.7%, and of fertilisation – 22.6%. The combined participation of industrial pollutions of the air in anthropogenic acidification of soils is 77.4%. Neutralisation of acidification resulting from the emissions of those gases requires soil liming applied every 4 years at the dose of $0.718 \text{ t CaO ha}^{-1}$. The dominant share of industrial gases in soil acidification results from their emission which, in the area of the province of Silesia in the year under analysis, was 3.4-fold, and in the case of NO_2 – 4.12-fold greater than the national average (Kaczor and Brodowska 2008).

Next to anthropogenic factors, other contributors to soil acidification include also natural factors related with the climate (prevalence of precipitations over evaporation), and microbiological transformations. In typically agricultural regions their participation in soil acidification is significant. Taking into account the specific character of the province of Silesia and the results of research on the sub-

ject one can conclude with certainty that in that region the share of industrial pollutions in total acidification of soils is at least 60% (WIOŚ Report 2009).

As mentioned before, the status of acidification soils is also determined by the level of liming applied. In the recent period (2008) the use of calcium fertilisers in Poland and in the province of Silesia is dramatically low and oscillates at the level of 36-38 kg CaO ha⁻¹. For the whole country, compared to the year 2000 the decrease in the use of such fertilisers is 2.5-fold, and for the province of Silesia 4.5-fold (GUS Statistical Yearbook 2009).

It should be stated with full emphasis that the quantities of calcium fertilisers applied at present do not suffice even to maintain the current soil reaction values. In the province of Silesia this is best evidenced by the fact that over the period of 2004 -2009 the share of highly acid soils increased by nearly 5% (Kaczor 2002).

In every case the acidification of soils reduces their levels of basic nutrients. This causes a reduction in the level and quality of crop yields, which in turn has a negative impact on the level of income for the farmers (Kaczor 1998, Józefaciuk and Szatanik-Kloc 2002).

In the province of Silesia the acidification of the soil, environment is particularly dangerous as it causes increased bioavailability of heavy metals. Research shows that on more than 1/3 of the area of arable lands there are excessive levels of zinc, lead and cadmium. Frequently the levels of those metals are several-fold higher in relation to the permitted values. In this context one can only hope that the relevant authorities, institutions and the farmers themselves will have sufficient determination to solve the problem of soil acidification in the region.

The calculated total requirement for calcium fertilisers in the province of Silesia is almost 1570 thousand tons of CaO. The calculation was made taking into account the soils for which liming is considered as *necessary, needed* and *recommended*. The qualification for liming of all soils from the range “*recommended*” is aimed at their protection against further acidification, and thus at preventing further increase in the share of acid and highly acid soils.

The costs of liming – taking into account the prices of the fertilisers and their transport – were calculated at 188.3 million PLN. The price of 1 t of CaO including transport to the farmer, adopted in the calculations at the level of 120 PLN, is ca. 50 PLN lower than that adopted for the estimation of costs of liming elsewhere in Poland. However, it is a realistic price, taking into account that the situation of deposits of minerals containing calcium and magnesium – mainly in the south of the country – considerably reduces the costs of transport. It should be

added that the calculated amount does not include the cost of the actual application of the fertilisers, which is estimated at the level of 60 PLN per hectare.

Detailed analysis of the structure of the costs of soil liming, presented in Chapter 6, indicates that in 132 communes the costs do not exceed 2 million PLN, and in 11 communes are within the range of 3-5 million (Village Revitalisation Program 2006-2010).

On the one hand, soil liming is a basic factor I agricultural production, and on the other it is a factor ensuring the equilibrium of agricultural and forest ecosystems and the production of healthy food and fodders of good quality. Therefore, the treatment constitutes an important element of sustainable agriculture, food economy and environmental protection. In this context the problem of optimisation of the reaction of acidified soils cannot be the responsibility of the farmer or the agriculture alone, as neither the farmers nor the agriculture as a branch of the economy are capable of bearing the costs involved. This is supported by data showing the dramatically low current use of calcium fertilisers in Poland. On the other hand, the causes of acidification of soils are largely not on the part of the farmers and the farmers should not be left alone with the problem (GUS Yearbook 2008, Wujec 2006).

In the case of the province of Silesia – as demonstrated in the successive chapters of this work – the share of industrial emissions in the process of acidification of soils in unquestionable dominant. Therefore, participation in the financing of the undertaking aimed at the optimisation of the soils of the region, e.g. by the environmental protection and water economy funds appears to be highly justified. It should be added here that the reclamation of overly acidified soils through liming will improve their productivity, but first of all will make them safer from the ecological point of view. Indirectly, such activity will also significantly contribute to considerable limitation of the migration of the basic biogens and heavy metals to the ground and surface waters (Jackowska and Piotrowski 2001).

The solution of the problem of acidification of soils over a period of 6-8 years, as proposed in Chapter 7, requires a lot of effort and determination, but we are convinced that both from the viewpoints of agriculture and ecology that will be the best investment for the region.

9. CONCLUSIONS

1. The province of Silesia is a region of Poland with one of the highest degrees of anthropogenic transformation. Within its territory there are 361 industrial plants that are particularly noxious to air purity, which constitutes 21% of plants of this type on the scale of the whole country.

2. In the province of Silesia highly acid soils constitute 20%, acid soils – 29%, and lightly acid soils 34% of the arable lands. Therefore, *necessary* liming applies to 35% of the soils, *needed* – to 17%, and *recommended* to 19% of the total area of arable lands.

3. The participation of industrial atmospheric pollution (SO_2 , NO_X) in the anthropogenic acidification of soils is dominant and accounts for 77.4% of that acidification. Neutralisation of soil acidification resulting from the emission of those gases requires the application of liming at 4 year intervals at the dose of $0.718 \text{ t CaO ha}^{-1}$.

4. In the province of Silesia dominant are medium-heavy and heavy soils, relatively resistant to acidification. Acidification of heavy soils to a reaction value below 4.5 indicates their chemical degradation and usually occurs under the conditions of a strong pressure of anthropogenic factors.

5. Acidification of soils reduces their level of basic nutrients (P, K, Mg) and increases the bioavailability of heavy metals in the environment. In the province of Silesia the permissible levels of zinc, cadmium and lead in the soil are exceeded on over 1/3 of the area of arable lands.

6. The use of calcium fertilisers at the current level of $36\text{-}38 \text{ kg CaO ha}^{-1} \text{ year}^{-1}$ is too low even to maintain the present values of the soil reaction. This results in an increase in the share of acid and highly acid soils.

7. Optimisation of soil reaction in the province of Silesia requires the application of nearly 1.57 million tons of CaO. The costs of such an undertaking, covering the price of the fertilisers and transport, will amount to ca. 188.3 million PLN. In 132 communes the costs will be below 2 million PLN, and in 11 communes they will be within the range of 3-5 million PLN.

8. The optimisation of the soils should be conducted over a period of 6-8 years. The first to be limed should be the most acidified soils (range – liming *necessary*) in communes with the highest levels of heavy metals in the soils.

9. Comprehensive solution of the problem of acidification of soils in the province of Silesia requires the development of liming schedules for the communes and for the individual farms, covering a period of 6-8 years. When deter-

mining the doses and forms of calcium fertilisers it is necessary to take into account the reaction and the agronomical category of the soils, and their levels of nutrients, magnesium in particular.

10. Acidification is a continuous process. Once their reaction is optimised, regular liming should be applied in subsequent years, at doses that will ensure the maintenance of the correct range of pH values.

11. Soil liming is an important element of sustainable agriculture, food economy and environmental protection. Therefore, the costs of the treatment should not burden the farmers alone.

12. The specific character of the province of Silesia – characterised by dominant participation of industrial gaseous emissions in the acidification of soils – justifies financial support for the undertaking related with the optimisation of the reaction of the soils from the environmental protection and the water economy funds.

10. REFERENCES

- Adrianek Z., Skowronek K., 2008. Status of soils in the province of Silesia on the basis of research. Required rectification measures (in Polish). Materials of the Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice.
- Badora A., Filipek T. (ed.), Kaczor A., Krawiec Z., 2003. The bases and effects of chemicalisation of ecosystems (in Polish). Wyd. Akademii Rolniczej w Lublinie.
- Brodowska M. S., Kaczor A., 2008. Influence of nitrogen fertilization on soil acidification. Ecological Chemistry and Engineering. A, 15, 8, 781-789. Chwil S., Domańska J., Filipek T. (red.), Kaczor A., Kozłowska-Strawska J. 2006. Agricultural chemistry. Theoretical and analytical fundamentals (in Polish). Wyd. Akademii Rolniczej w Lublinie.
- Dechnik I., Gliński J., Kaczor A., Kern H., 1990. Study of the effect of acid rains on soils and plants (in Polish). Problemy Agrofizyki, 60, 1-66.
- Filipek T., Fotyma M., Lipiński W., 2006. Status, causes and effects of arable soils acidification in Poland (in Polish). Nawozy i Nawożenie, 2, 7-38.
- Fotyma M., Zięba S., 1989. Soil liming – what with, how and why? (in Polish) PWRiL, Warszawa.
- Gorlach E., 1995. Heavy metals as a threat to soil fertility (in Polish). Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln., 421a, 113-122.
- Jackowska I., 1996. Mobilization of heavy metals from soils by acidification. Environ. Sci. Research, 51, 337-343.
- Jackowska I., 1998. Mobilisation of lead, zinc and chromium ions from the silt fraction of soil at various temperatures and reaction values (in Polish). Zesz. Prob. Post. Nauk Roln., 464, 337-346.
- Jackowska I., 2002. Heavy metals in dolomite-treated blanket deposits (in Polish). Zesz. Prob. Post. Nauk Roln., 482, 199-203.

- Jackowska I., Piotrowski J., 2001. Heavy metals in plants from dolomite-treated deposits (in Polish). *Biul. Magnezol.*, 4, 542-548.
- Jadczyszyn J. 2009. Regional differentiation of the Agriculture Problem Areas (APA) in Poland (in Polish). Wyd. IUNG-BIP Puławy.
- Józefaciuk G., Szatanik-Kloc A., 2002. Soil acidity and its effect on plants (in Polish). *Acta Agrophysica*, 59, 1-96.
- Kabata-Pendias A., Tarłowski P., Bolibrzuch E., Dudka S., 1986. Deposition of inorganic atmospheric pollutions on soil surface. Circulation of trace elements in agricultural ecosystems (in Polish). IUNG Puławy, 5-30.
- Kaczor A., 1992. Soil and plant indicators in the estimation of the degree of environmental contamination by acid precipitations (in Polish). DSc dissertation. Wyd. Rozprawy Naukowe Wyd. AR w Lublinie, 154.
- Kaczor A., 1998. Plant nutrition under the conditions of strongly acidified soils (in Polish). *Zesz. Prob. Post. Nauk Roln.*, 456, 55-62.
- Kaczor A., 2002. Dynamics of changes in anthropogenic causes of soil acidification in Poland over the last 25 years (in Polish). *Zesz. Prob. Post. Nauk Roln.*, 482, 235-244.
- Kaczor A., Brodowska M.S., 2008. Effect of emission of sulphur dioxide and nitrogen oxides on acidification of soils in Poland (in Polish). *Proceedings of ECOpole*, 2, 1, 1910195.
- Kaczor A., Kozłowska J., 2000. Effect of acid rains on ecosystems (in Polish). *Zesz. Nauk. AR w Szczecinie*, 204 (81), 55-68.
- Kaczor A., Paul G., Brodowska M.S., 2009. Changes in values of basic indicators of soil acidification as the effect of application of sewage sludge and flotation lime. *Ecological Chemistry and Engineering*, A, 16, 5-6, 583-588.
- Kaniuczak J., 2007. Causes and effects of degradation of the soil environment (in Polish). *Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln.*, 520, cz. II, 441-447.
- Kulisz J., 1988. Acid rains and their effect on the environment (in Polish). Wyd. Geolog. Warszawa, 1-67.
- Lipiński W., 2005. The reaction of the soils of Poland (in Polish). *Nawozy i Nawożenie* 2 (23), 33-40.
- National mosaic report on the state of the environment in 2000-2009 – province of Silesia (in Polish). 2010, Wyd. Woj. Insp. Ochr. Środ. w Katowicach.
- Province of Silesia Village Revitalisation Program for the years 2006-2010 (in Polish).
- Radomski J., 2002. Dynamics of lead concentration in atmospheric air in the province of Katowice in the years 1976-2000 (in Polish), "Problemy Ekologii" 2/2002, Wyd. EcoEdycja, Katowice, 80-85.
- Radomski J., 2003. Dynamics of SO₂ concentration in the atmosphere in the area of the former province of Katowice in the years 1980-2000 (in Polish)."Problemy Ekologii" 1/2003, Wyd. Eco Edycja, Katowice, 33-38.
- Reaction, agronomical category, levels of P, K and Mg of the soils in the province of Silesia in the period of 2004-2009 (in Polish). Materials of the Agro-Chemical Station in Gliwice.
- Report on the state of the environment in the province of Silesia (years 1999, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008) (in Polish). Wyd. Woj. Insp. Ochr. Środ. w Katowicach.

- Ruszkowska M., Kusio M., Sykut S., 1996. Leaching of trace elements from soil in relation to its type and fertilisation (in Polish). Roczn. Gleb., 46, 11-22.
- Słowiak T., Jackowska I., Piekarski W., 2008. Problems of environmental pollution by transport infrastructure on the example of the Roztocze National Park (in Polish). Acta Agrophysica. Statistical Yearbook – Provinces (in Polish), GUS 2008, 2009.
- Statistical Yearbook – Agriculture (in Polish), GUS 2009.
- Szatanik-Kloc A., 2004. Effect of pH and concentration of selected heavy metals on their content in plants (in Polish). Acta Agrophysica, 4(1), 177-183. Means of production in agriculture in 2007 (in Polish). Department of Agriculture and Food Economy, GUS 2008.
- Wójcikowska-Kapusta A., 1998. The role of the anthropogenic factors in the formation of the chemical properties and levels of certain microelements of soils developed from loess (in Polish). Rozpr. Nauk. AR Lublin, 1-67.
- Wójcikowska-Kapusta A., Martyn W., 1996. Effect of petrol stations on the level of lead in soils (in Polish). Zesz. Probl. Post. Nauk Roln., 434, II, 885-888.
- Wujec M., 2006. Possibilities of financial support for the national program of soil liming in Poland (in Polish). Nawozy i Nawożenie 2, 39-57.

11. SUMMARY

The work presents the status of acidification of soils in the province of Silesia, taking into account the causes and effects of the process. Further the work presents the total requirement for calcium fertilisers and the costs of soil liming in the particular communes of the province. Analysis of nearly 80000 soil samples, performed in the years 2004-2009, indicates that in the province of Silesia highly acid and acid soils constitute 49% of the area of arable lands. The highest acidification of soils is found in the districts of Kłobuck, Częstochowa, Żywiec, Wodzisław, Zawiercie, and also Lubliniec, Myszków and Mikołów. In 32 communes of the province the area of such soils exceeds 70% of the area of arable lands. The high share of soils with pH below 5.50, classified in the category of medium-heavy and heavy soils, indicates that in the region under analysis the dominant factor in the acidification of soils is the anthropogenic factor. Among the anthropogenic factors considered, the strongest effect on soil acidification was that of the emission of SO₂ (46.7%), smaller the emission of NO_X (30.7%), and the least - fertilisation (22.6%). Neutralisation of soil acidification attributable to industrial gas emissions alone (SO₂, NO_X) requires the application of 0.718 t CaO ha⁻¹ at 4-year intervals. The dominant share of acid industrial pollutions in soil acidification results from their emission which, in the area of the province of Silesia in the year 2007, in the case of SO₂ was 3.4-fold, and in the case of NO₂ – 4.12-fold greater than the national average. The quantities of calcium fertilisers applied within the recent years are not enough even to maintain the current values of soil

reaction. As a result, in the period of 2004-2009 in the region under analysis the share of highly acid soils increased by nearly 5%. Acidification of soils reduces their level of basic nutrients and increases the bioavailability of heavy metals, which causes a decrease of the level and reduced quality of crop yields. The total requirement for calcium fertilisers in the province of Silesia is 1.57 million tons of CaO. The costs of liming, covering the price of the fertiliser and transport, have been calculated at 188.3 million PLN. In 132 communes those costs do not exceed 2 million PLN, and in 11 communes the costs are within the range of 3-5 million PLN. Comprehensive solution of the problem of acidification of soils requires the development of liming schedules for the communes and for the individual farms, covering a period of 6-8 years. When calculating the doses and forms of calcium fertilisers it is necessary to take into account the reaction and the agronomical category of the soils, and their level of available magnesium. Optimisation of the reaction of the soils of the province of Silesia will largely improve their productivity and significantly reduce the migration of the basic nutrients and heavy metals to the ground and surface waters.

Keywords: province of Silesia, soil acidification, liming

12. STRESZCZENIE

KOMPLEKSOWE ROZWIĄZANIE PROBLEMU ZAKWASZENIA GLEB WOJEWÓDZTWA ŚLĄSKIEGO SPOWODOWANEGO PRZEKSZTAŁCENIAMI ANTROPOGENICZNYMI

W pracy przedstawiono stan zakwaszenia gleb w województwie śląskim z uwzględnieniem przyczyn i skutków tego procesu. W dalszej części opracowania zamieszczono całkowite zapotrzebowanie na nawozy wapniowe oraz koszty wapnowania gleb w poszczególnych gminach województwa. Analiza niemal 80000 prób glebowych wykonana w latach 2004-2009 wskazuje, że w województwie śląskim gleby bardzo kwaśne i kwaśne stanowią 49% powierzchni użytków rolnych. Największe zakwaszenie gleb występuje w powiatach: kłobuckim, częstochowskim, żywieckim, wodzisławskim, zawierciańskim, a także lublinieckim myszkowskim i mikołowskim. W 32 gminach województwa powierzchnia tych gleb przekracza 70% użytków rolnych. Duży udział gleb o pH poniżej 5,50 należących do kategorii średnich lub ciężkich wskazuje, że w analizowanym regionie czynnikiem dominującym w zakwaszeniu jest czynnik antropogeniczny. W obrębie rozpatrywanych czynników antropogenicznych największy wpływ na zakwa-

szenie gleb wywarła emisja SO₂ (46,7%), mniejszy emisja NO_x (30,7%), a najmniejszy nawożenie (22,6%). Zneutralizowanie zakwaszenia pochodzącego tylko z emisji gazów przemysłowych (SO₂, NO_x) wymaga stosowania co 4 lata 0,718 t CaO ha⁻¹. Dominujący udział kwaśnych zanieczyszczeń przemysłowych w zakwaszeniu gleb wynika z ich emisji, która na terenie województwa śląskiego w przypadku SO₂ w 2007 roku była 3,4-krotnie, a NO₂- 4,12-krotnie wyższa w stosunku do średniej krajowej. Ilości wnoszonych nawozów wapniowych w ostatnim okresie nie wystarczają nawet do utrzymania aktualnego odczynu gleb. W efekcie w analizowanym regionie w latach 2004-2009 udział gleb bardzo kwaśnych zwiększył się prawie o 5%. Zakwaszenie gleb obniża ich zasobność w składniki pokarmowe i zwiększa biodostępność metali ciężkich co wpływa na spadek wysokości i jakości plonów. Sumaryczne zapotrzebowanie na nawozy wapniowe w województwie śląskim wynosi 1,57 mln ton CaO. Koszty wapnowania obejmujące cenę wapna z transportem wyliczono na kwotę 188,3 mln zł. Koszty te w 132 gminach nie przekraczają 2 mln zł, a w 11 zamykają się w przedziale 3-5 mln zł. Kompleksowe rozwiązywanie problemu zakwaszenia gleb wymaga sporządzenia w gminach i w gospodarstwach rolnych harmonogramów wapnowania na okres 6-8 lat. Przy obliczaniu dawek i form nawozów wapniowych należy brać pod uwagę odczin, kategorię agronomiczną gleb oraz ich zasobność w magnez przyswajalny. Doprowadzenie odczynu gleb do optymalnego w województwie śląskim zwiększy ich producyjność oraz w dużym stopniu ograniczy migrację podstawowych składników pokarmowych i metali ciężkich do wód gruntowych i powierzchniowych.

Słowa kluczowe: województwo śląskie, zakwaszenie gleb, wapnowanie

Address of Authors:

Izabella Jackowska

Faculty of Chemistry,
University of Life Sciences in Lublin
ul. Akademicka 13, 20-950 Lublin
e-mail: izabella.jackowska@up.lublin.pl

Katedra Chemii, Uniwersytet Przyrodniczy w Lublinie
University of Life Sciences in Lublin
ul. Akademicka 13, 20-950 Lublin
e-mail: izabella.jackowska@up.lublin.pl

Adam Kaczor

Faculty of Biochemistry and Environmental Chemistry,
University of Life Sciences in Lublin
ul. Szczebrzeska 102, 22-400 Zamość

Katedra Biochemii i Chemii Środowiskowej
Uniwersytet Przyrodniczy w Lublinie
University of Life Sciences in Lublin
ul. Szczebrzeska 102, 22-400 Zamość

